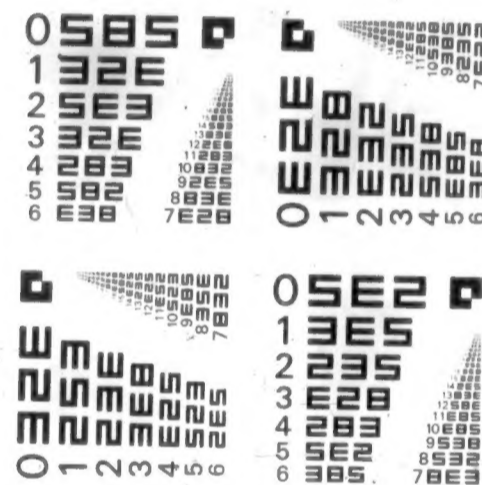




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

619

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 619

New Jersey

Third Regiment
D - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416).
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

408
Dain, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3770025	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of papers in

Book Mark: 1747 1756

1756

John Mott's Co.
1777, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2*, *1777*.

Roll dated *2*, *1777*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Corway's, Major John Hellinshead's and The Major's Company.

Joseph H. ...

Co. 1, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 17/8.*

Roll dated *June 12-17/8.*

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *Presented 17 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Company
Det.; { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Joseph Lamm
Malls Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 17, 1778

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost May 17, 78

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

page

[575]

Copyist.

409
Dale Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33410030	26
2	6443	27
3	5055	28
4	37176525	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP436781

See also

9

3

N. J.

Richard Gale

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted *Dec 27*, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Guterson
Copyist.

Richard Hulse
 { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month *6 13 1/2*

Time of service *4 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5 5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *1 killed 27*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Richard Dale

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 4th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Richard & John
Puttersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug, 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

April 4, Mar, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 51

[575]

W. H. S.

Copyist.

410
Dana. Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414900	26
2	6199	27
3	37176522	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRP 436782

See also

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Dana

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Daniel J. Lane

Sub, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.Commencement of time 1, 17 77.Commencement of pay 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 2. 13 4.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

Samuel S. Puma
Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 4, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost May 1777*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44* page *31*

Wise
Copyist.

41
Daniel Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33417596	26	33415146
2	8818	27	19523
3	8902	28	15179
4	7060	29	19571
5	5757	30	15233
6	8754	31	19021
7	9050	32	15311
8	7715	33	19021
9	4101	34	18368
10	7763	35	17725
11	9146	36	15443
12	7799	37	19776
13	7171	38	15001
14	7800	39	17726
15	9234	40	15338
16	7500	41	19021
17	9275	42	15338
18	7911	43	15018
19	9311	44	15004
20	7005	45	17724
21	7356	46	1575
22	763	47	15004
23	946	48	15004
24	5057	49	15004
25	7004	50	15004

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP436756

See also

22

3

N. J.

Daniel J. Jurnally
Wassell Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Out, Apl. 80 must'd.

Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, Page 31

[575]

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danieley

P. P. T., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to Apl 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2" 13" 4*

Time of service *1 Month 20 Ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *yk currency 4" 8" 11 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Sannely
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £130. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. L. L.

D.

3

N. J.

Sam^l Samuell

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25.130 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danely

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibbons

D.

3

N. J.

San^l Donaly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danahy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danaly
Pvt., {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Danaly

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 3/1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Danely

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Oct 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan 2, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Danmely

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d. Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

** Torn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

San Danny

P. A., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

San^d Sannily
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Libby

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

San^d Dannelly
Pr^t, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

San L. Dannelly
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13s- 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Danl. Dannelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Paul Dannel

Prof.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2, £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danahy
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Libson

L. J.

3

N. J.

Dan^l Danily

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

S

3

N. J.

San^d Dannelly

Pr^t, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

San'l Danahy
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *- 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danahy
Priv., {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dorton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Dammely

Pvt.; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Dan'l Danaly

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Danniely

Put; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thurman
Copyist

Daniel Dannelley

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 21 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Danilly

Pot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Dannelly
Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 year* _____ .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

22

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp & Elizabethtown*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *426*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

J. H. ...
Copyist

Daniel L. Lundy

Potter, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Potter*, 17th 8.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17th 8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *up* _____, 17th 8.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Dunally
Private, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Dunaly

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co. 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Dan. Hannelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danaly
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danahy
Capt., { Captain John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

San^d Dannelly
Pr^t, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

660 dollars

Time of service

1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollar

Amount

of pay &c 1660

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. L. S. on

D.

3

N. J.

San^d Dannelly
Pvt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1⁴ mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new Establish^t 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(M. M. Gibson)

D.

3

N. J.

Day^l Lannally
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 8d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars
1 mth

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Danielly

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

D. 1

3

N. J.

Samuel Danelly
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

0 doll

Amount

16⁶⁰ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Denis Linnelly
Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.
 Roll dated *March 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Fannelly

Wt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Daniel L. Lanaly

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Daniel Dannelly**Plt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.Roll dated *June 11, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1779Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Amel Dunneley

Det. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Rose' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Paul Dannelly

Private { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d. Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept 1777*

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Am. Dannelly

Det. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Philip*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on ground*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

San! Dannelly
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y 1st 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 ³⁰/₄₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

1st

1st

(*1st*), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May June & July* 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 yrs*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

1st *Company*

Det., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *8* *1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 17*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Jan 17*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

San^l Sannily⁺
Pvt {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Franklin County

1st, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*76*

Appointed *June 11*, 17*76*

Commissioned *June 11*, 17*76*

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

_____ Dan Jannelly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not said, 17

Sum p^d, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Donl Donaldys x Marie

Remarks:

2 | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Donnelly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

28

Dan^l Donnelly x Maria

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(545r)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Dannelly

1st mess., Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

(548)

Copyst.

412

Nancy Ann

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nancy Ann

413

Kanally, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanally, Daniel

414

Daniel Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel Samuel

^{4/5}
Daniels, Jeremiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3510503

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mar.

RP 43678.6

See also

Jonathan Dayton's

1st, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *600 American*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 28 July*

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah L. Davis

1777, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *60 men*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Jeremiah Smith
Dayton Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July 28, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *52* page *52*

416

Daniel Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel Daniel

417

Samuel Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Daniel

418

Samuel Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Samuel

419

Rannally Raml

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rannally Raml

420

Darrials John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sargent Sargent

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrials John

421
Daniel John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Anderson

He, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 17th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John J. Flanagan
Sept, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *11*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3, 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

John Dannels

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Eighteen*
Mar 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Salem*

Date of Inlistment, *June 12*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*.

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars*.

Remarks:

Number of record.

41

(545m)

Wm. C. Collins

Copyist.

422

Dannell, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dannell, Daniel

423

Dannelly, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dannelly, Daniel

424

Samuel Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Samuel

425

Danahy Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danahy Daniel

426
Darby, Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 0036	26	3717 6535
2	1194	27	
3	6052	28	
4	0105	29	3717 6535
5	7013	30	
6	6144	31	
7	0181	32	
8	1224	33	
9	0215	34	
10	1095	35	
11	0092	36	
12	1195	37	
13	0250	38	
14	1191	39	
15	1103	40	
16	6104	41	
17	1333	42	
18	7104	43	
19	7200	44	
20	6331	45	
21	7236	46	
22	6367	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH 36752

See also

3

N. J.

Abraham Kirby
Lt., 2001 Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Wrested in May
D. M. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 52 Page

[575]

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Ephm Parby

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Ephrom Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

2 Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

D.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Spring 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov^r 21, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Liskin

2

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby
Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
 Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 12

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. H. Gibson

3

N. J.

John Smith
1811, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

D

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby

Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence { Old Establishment 5⁶⁰
per Mo. New " 4⁶⁰

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

Ephraim S. S. S.

2 Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug 1 2 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1 1777*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On 1st March 1778*

D.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Larby

1st Lieu^t, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Libson

(548)

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Mifflin July 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 12, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

5th Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

E. Darby

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Lt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 14-3-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Sarby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Lake Town June 10, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 12

, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. H. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Warby

Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 14-13-4
N York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth T. April 9*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Whitson

D.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779

Roll dated

Eliz' Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 12

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W M Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Eph. Durby
6 Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 23*, 1777.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Per muster*

Harrison

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Larby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steensma Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Larby

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1st 1780
Mar 4 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Eph^m DarbyLieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Eph^m

Warby

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coss Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

146 ⁶⁰/₉₀

Dollars.

Eph^m Warby Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

J. N. Hammer

(545t)

Copyist.

W. |

3

| N. J.

Epiphany Darby

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

205⁶⁰

Epiph Darby Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

A. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3. | N. J.

Captain Darby
3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, *2d Master*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record

15

(545m)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Daryl
A1, 3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Not

12

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

27

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Ephraim D. Bailey

Pt

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, *Private*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Nov 12*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

427 E
Darby Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarten Master Quarten Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401450	26
2	435	27
3	214	28
4	248	29
5	167	30
6	480	31
7	280	32
8	491	33
9	311	34
10	502	35
11	573	36
12	514	37
13	3245570	38
14	251	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

N. J.

Ep m Darby

2^d Mass. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patton

2

3

N. J.

Ezra Dayton

2d Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

Col. Elias Dayton

2. muster { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 17*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Davis

Dr. Mr. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 2 Months 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 239⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Add'l Subsistence for 14
days in Aug't, & the month of
Sept omitted

Patterson

Ephraim Dury
Dr Mast, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1779.
Scotch Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Parvitor

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

2-M., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month Add^d pay 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Enrain Darby

L. M., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month Add^d pay 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence O. E. 14 days 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

Elihu Darby

2d must 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1871*, 1771.

Roll dated *1st Nov 1771*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

D.

3

N. J.

Ephm Darby

2d Master 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

On comd Jersey

D

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby
2d
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service Add'l Pay

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay York £5-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Stallan

L

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby

2^d 22^d, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Additional pay 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 - 4 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

E^d ^m Darby

L. M.; { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Eliás Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *226 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

S

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Appears with the rank of *Or* *Mar* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Ephraim Darby

Appears with the rank of 2 m on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

13

Eph Darby 2 m

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Eph^m Darby

Appears with the rank of *2^d M^r* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey
Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Ander-
son Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our
names Respectively for April May June & July
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum paid, *133⁶⁰* Dollars.

Eph Darby: 2^d M^r

Remarks: *p^d Extra pay from*

25 Nov. 78

Number of record :

11

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

428

Raugherty, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raugherty, James

429
Davidson, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414906	26	35416822
2	6204	27	5479
3	6242	28	6886
4	4946	29	5542
5	6278	30	6951
6	6315	31	3634
7	6341	32	7009
8	4983	33	5700
9	6383	34	7066
10	5022	35	5763
11	6422	36	7149
12	5068	37	5516
13	6469	38	7197
14	5113	39	5700
15	6507	40	7266
16	5161	41	37176523
17	6549	42	
18	5192	43	
19	6554	44	
20	5244	45	
21	5271	46	
22	6657	47	
23	5347	48	
24	6756	49	
25	5415	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

3

N. J.

James Harrison
Harrison Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Killed, Mar. 24. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *431* Page *1*

W. H. C.

[575]

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James J. Anderson

(1st), { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 81 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

(7)

3

N. J.

James Davidson
No. 24, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Gallison

Copyist.

Am { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 513 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Jas Davidson

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered *Nov 3*, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term *During the war*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

James Davidson

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 \$13 54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13.94*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson

(545)

Copyist.

21

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 d 13 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

James Davidson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 \$13 \$41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

21

3

N. J.

James Davidson

priv, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2. 13. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

James Davison

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

(548)

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson
Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time.....; 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$28.13 & 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Davidson

2

3

N. J.

James Davison

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ediztown Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at Tremblays point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Satterson

3

N. J.

James David Dyer

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

(Capt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Trembles
point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

D | **3** | **N. J.**

James Davidson
Prof., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2 13 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson

2

3

N. J.

James Davidson

(P. 25*), { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated 3rd Lt Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

2

3

N. J.

James Davison
Capt.

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

T. Paterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davison

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight Town Oct. 16*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davison

S. P. x, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

James Davidson

Inf, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson
Govt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2813 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blairson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

1st Lt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson
Int,

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Int. on

(548)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James Davidson

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davidson

P. X., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1775.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

James Harrison

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

James Davidson
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp V Forge Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

James Davidson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 813 254*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Sam^l Davidson

i. Col. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Tallerson

(543)

Copyist.

James Davidson

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 21/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davidson
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

D

3

N. J.

James Davison

Ct., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Deserted March 24, 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

J. J.

3

N. J.

James Lincoln
Prof., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *23 ds.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L^d 2 d 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *1 sented march 24*

79

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davison
Foot, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Feb 1....., 1779.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Davison
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Davison

Co. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James Davidson
Private, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.813 d. 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis
 Barber's Company.

L

3

N. J.

James Davison

Ort, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Trembles
point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

430

Davis Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Jonathan

431

Norris Nathaniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norris, Nathaniel

431-a

Davies, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, William

432
Dain Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dain Joseph

433
Darius Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33413999	26	33414500
2	4032	27	3580
3	4047	28	4335
4	4053	29	3616
5	4117	30	4370
6	4150	31	3652
7	3205	32	4604
8	4122	33	3657
9	3237	34	4637
10	4215	35	3521
11	3271	36	4605
12	4249	37	3752
13	3305	38	3753
14	4273	39	3814
15	3344	40	4695
16	4317	41	4774
17	3384	42	3843
18	4351	43	4754
19	3428	44	3873
20	4359	45	4755
21	3441	46	4816
22	4377	47	3808
23	3386	48	3808
24	4363	49	3808
25	3386	50	3808

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

See also

22

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Rolls

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb. 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Ampl, Oct.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, Page 1

Chase

[575]

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Cons, { Capt, John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-18s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Danl. Davis

Co. F, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2 - 18 - 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

9

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Does

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s-5d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Da

Pt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Y. Curry 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atterson

D²⁴

3

N. J.

Dan^l Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Does

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

9

3

N. J.

Dan. Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 does

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 - 18 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2 - 18 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dan: Davise +

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Does*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Dan^d Davis

Co^b, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tatkinson

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Dan L. Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

21

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr +*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dan^l Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s-8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dan. Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15s.-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

S

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Copyist, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commissaries Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott
Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Lancel Turner

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

*Daniel Lewis**Capt.*, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *not stated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D | , 3 | N. J.

Daniel Davis
Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2)

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. Mott

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Copyist, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Elizabethtown*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hellinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

(L)

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. Luman

Daniel Davis

Enl'd, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Davis

Copyist, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Roll dated March 24, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

D

3

N. J.

Paul Davis

Capt., { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Now Est 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dan^l Davis

Corp, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp, { Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

2

3

N. J.

Dan: Davis

Corp, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₈ dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³/₈ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Copyist { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick & down*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

David Davis

Private, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. S. Mott

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Corp'l, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1779*.

Roll dated *Easton Dec 16, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

25

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Company, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Davis
Capt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Copyist, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Big Beth Town*
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Daniel Davis

Capt., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (Jan), 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Daniel Davis

Capt. { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On horse and*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

James D. Davis
Capt., { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed 21st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

N. J.

Appears with the rank of 60712 on a

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17
Sum due, 29³⁰ Dollars.

Daniel Harris X marks

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

29

(645t)

J. N. Häusser

Copyist.

434
Davis, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33407300

26

2 3427

27

3 3180

28

4 3114

29

5 37176518

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 436756

See also

W

3

N. J.

James Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

James Davis

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2, 13, 4*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *omitted through mistake in*

Capt Davis's Pay Roll for the months
of Jan Feb & Mar total pay
now due &c.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

19

3

N. J.

James Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

1780.

Roll dated

March

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 1st Feby 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

James H. Davis

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined, as before

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

James Davis
Flamingus Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dis June 1, 1777, wound
Feb 1, 80. (mit'ly) al. 80
Rec'd Settlement

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 1

[575]

Copyist.

435
Davis. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35403971	26
2	6911	27
3	6007	28
4	6005	29
5	6005	30
6	37176530	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

D.

3

N. J.

John Davis

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town May 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John Davis

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

20

3

N. J.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

Jan'y, 1779.
Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

John Davis

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

D.

3

N. J.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
Eliz^B Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 7 March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

John Davies
Coxs

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec*, 17*78*.
or enlistment }Term enlisted for *war*Casualties *Ordnance May, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *31*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

436
Davis, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33115293	26
2	6660	27
3	6714	28
4	3367	29
5	6782	30
6	5444	31
7	6550	32
8	3305	33
9	6716	34
10	3568	35
11	6871	36
12	6819	37
13	7036	38
14	6881	39
15	7003	40
16	3751	41
17	7136	42
18	3837	43
19	7215	44
20	37176531	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis
Capt. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 53 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Wharrior

2

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

John Kinney's

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 81 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(D)

3

N. J.

Janaⁿ Davis
Pt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Donnan Davis
Prof. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis

Ex, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Exiz St Town Mar 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

John David
Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 13 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis
Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eighteen Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 mo ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

D | **3** | **N. J.**

John David

Gov, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 c 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Ena Davis

Co. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Ad | **3** | **N. J.**

Capt. Thomas Paterson

of, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *128.1324*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Jenna Davis

P. S. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Augst, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Jona Davis
Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*,Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Wm. J. Davis
 Copyist.

D 1

3

N. J.

Inna and

for, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 25 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties killed 27 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barber

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Jonathan Davis
Lullarson Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July 2, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

March 1. Mar. 7th

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *512*

2

3

N. J.

Sam'l Davis

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D

3

N. J.

John Davis

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town March 23*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

3

N. J.

John Davies
John, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Jonathan Davis

Ex, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oliz^d 3rd Jan. Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

437
Davis, Nathaniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35411688	26	35411972
2	2440	27	2507
3	2472	28	1916
4	2302	29	2830
5	1714	30	2011
6	2330	31	2850
7	2361	32	2042
8	1743	33	2871
9	2339	34	2036
10	1771	35	2892
11	2315	36	2883
12	1796	37	2013
13	2640	38	2120
14	1521	39	2012
15	2666	40	2143
16	1844	41	2902
17	2690	42	2100
18	1515	43	2147
19	2713	44	2120
20	1803	45	2013
21	2735	46	3006
22	1822	47	2309
23	2761	48	2175
24	1895	49	2316
25	2783	50	3108

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

300

2 | 3 | 1778

Nathan Davis
Capt 3rd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nathan Davis Priv 3rd
Reg. Apr 28 1777 to May 2
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Wath Davies
Hagans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *51*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Nath^l Davis

Prv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pmr

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollar 6²/₃

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-138-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davies

Pri. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nathl Davies

Pr. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nath^l Davies

Prv { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Cognist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Tru { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
 Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pmr

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

L

3

N. J.

Nath^l Davies

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 28.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Matray

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Daves

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Mealey

L

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *In the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. e. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Mei

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pvt. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-138-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pm { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 138 - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Prv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pvt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollar 6²/₃Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollar 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13s - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

mch

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 643

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pmr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollar 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d 'Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Nath Davis

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

*To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pvt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6⁴/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Nath Davis
Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

2

3

N. J.

Nathⁿ Davis

Pat,

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Part,

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Put

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Put

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. J. Hagan

22

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Port.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

(543)

Copyist.

Nash Davis

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Nath Davis

Privt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Bateman

Nathan Davis

Put., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Nathan Davis

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

Nath Davis

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Davton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliztown Dec 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20-----

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

2 | 3 | N. J.

Nath Davis

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17To what time paid *17*Pay per month *Dollars 643*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and
 Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Cognat

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagen's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Dollars 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Pm., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6⁶⁰*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dolls 16⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennon's, late Hennon's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month (Dolls 6⁰⁰)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Dolls 10)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (Dolls 16⁰⁰)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copypist

2

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pr { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Nath Davis

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

L

3

N. J.

Nath Davis

Plt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Guard* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

71

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pat, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

25

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Keathan Davis

Det., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis
Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

E. D.

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

15

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Hagan

(2)

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Pr. { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. Dolh. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolh. 33³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Nathan Davis

Priv. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. H. Hagan

Nathan Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Nathan Davis X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

Nathan Harris

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁰⁰ Dollars.

Nathan Harris X marks

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

J. N. Stammer

Copyist.

25
Davis, Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	371455
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark.

371455

See also

Patrick Davis

for { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment* *March 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & absent

This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E. D. Davis

Patrick Sullivan

1777, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *24.37*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *and currency 24.37*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Ballard's Co.
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

17

3

N. J.

Patrick Davis
Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug, 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Wm. Dickerson

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 51

Chase

439
Davis William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 7 1 7 6 5 3 1	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 4 3 6 7 5 2

See also

2

3

N. J.

Wm Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

2nd

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 2nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

March 31

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

3

N. J.

William Davis

Boyd's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 1777?

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

dis. Mar, 31, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *452*, Page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

445

Navis, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Navis, Samuel

441
Davidson James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson James

442
Davy. Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 331 103 200
2 331 700 400

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PP436786

See also

2

3

N. J.

Thomas Davy

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent wounded at

Baskin Ridge

Abert.

Thomas Henry
Biggonds Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1758.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wart Aug*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *4* , page *52*

2443
Randney, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randney, Samuel

444
Day Aaron

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405409	26	35405409
2	6413	27	6413
3	6439	28	6439
4	5371	29	5371
5	646	30	646
6	6468	31	6468
7	646	32	646
8	5341	33	5341
9	646	34	646
10	5352	35	5352
11	646	36	646
12	5352	37	5352
13	646	38	646
14	5352	39	5352
15	646	40	646
16	5352	41	5352
17	646	42	646
18	5352	43	5352
19	646	44	646
20	5352	45	5352
21	646	46	646
22	5352	47	5352
23	646	48	646
24	5352	49	5352
25	646	50	7176510

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark. RPH 3640

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton
Ensl., *Cox* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1006 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*24 Nov, 1777, absent
No leave Dec, 7, under
(over)*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *14*, page *31*

Clise

[575]

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton
Ensl. Corp

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

100, 32, 17/17.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

2d 4 Nov, 1. 77, absent
No leave Dec, 7. Under
(over)

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *31*

Chase

[575]

Copyist.

225

37176510

666

Arrest - Jan'y. '78
including map. as
Key V. L. P. M. Aug. 21, '78
Omit 1st, Aug. 21 to Phil.
Cell - mt

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Engn, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 16 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10-16-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Rank, { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 10, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

H. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Jan'y 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Camp June 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lt.,

3^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb^y 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *24*

£ — s. *7* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10-16-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Sum due in New York City £10.16
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency
£ 10-16

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars
Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in
N York Currency } £ 10-16

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Currency
£ 14 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2. Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 14-13-4
N. York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 14-13-4
N York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Lieut.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 14-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 14-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Coryvet.

(545)

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 14-13-4
N York (currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

9

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due

N York Currency

£ 14-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

2d { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

3

N. J.

Carroll Day

244 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *2 Must*

James J. [unclear]
 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 4 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Dec 1 1778*, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Camp Feb'y 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under arrest.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Baron Day

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov^r 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Nathan Day

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.

May 1, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

Wm. Gordon

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Garon Day

2-Lieut } Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Elizabethtown (Aug 5, 1778)

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

20

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Sept 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 26

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

On duty as Reg'tal 2.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 26 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting as Reg^{mt} 2nd M.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Baron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 26

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Earon Day

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Blightown Dec 14*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 26, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2^d Master on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. N. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Caron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*78*.
Elizabeth town Jan'y 4 17*79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acting as Right 2^d M.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in } £ 14-13-4
New York (currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 12 Months 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in { £132-17-9
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

Supernumary from 10th
Feby 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2 Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Co 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Co 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Co 1*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Harmon

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Elizabethtown Feby 25, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
Oly Town Mch 23 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supernumerary from
10th Feb'y. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third
Jersey Regiment from the 1st of February 1779—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *27* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £ *129* S *12* D

Remarks: *has been paid off*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

A. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

1st Ensn

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, , 17

Date of Promotion, Oct 26, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted, 2^d Lt

Remarks: Commissioned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

100 | 3 | N. J.

1000 Day
11 3 Sept

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In
the New Arange^{mt}
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 20th Sept
17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

N. J.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not stated

, 17.

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Copyist.

445

Day, Aaron

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350031
2 350032
3 350033
4 350034
5 350035
6 350036
7 350037
8 350038
9 350039
10 350040
11 350041
12 350042
13 350043
14 350044
15 350045
16 350046
17 350047
18 350048
19 350049
20 350050
21 350051
22 350052
23 350053
24 350054
25 350055

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

3

N. J.

Aaron Day
2^d M.
& Lt.

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *additional pay*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 4 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fallerson

Corr.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Lt &

2d Mr,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Additional 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5 - 4 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Patterson

Chas. M. Day
2d Master { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

Lt. &
2^d M^r, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Additional pay 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fallison

Copied

Claron Day
2nd { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. Harrison

D

3

N. J.

Lt and
Dr Mr, { *Aaron Day*
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *Additional pay 13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *£ 5 - 4 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tallerson

(1st New Jersey)
2 musters { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day
Dr.
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tattersall

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day
L. Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 125

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. Allen

9

3

N. J.

Dr. *Aaron Day*
Mastr, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

Q

3

N. J.

Aaron Day
2d.
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tatterson

(Liam Day)
2nd must. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *22nd June 1777*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

D

3

N. J.

Aaron Day

2^d Mr. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service Additional pay

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 - 4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tattersall

44
Day. Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Don. Recd. 27436782

3

N. J.

Mass Day
Clifford

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Must in May.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *457*, page

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

D

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779
Roll dated { Camp near Rembles,
Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm'd.

Abert.

_____, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 _____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Elias Dayton:
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

William Gifford
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *22 dollars*

Amount *82 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *82 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 7, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Privt.

Home Day
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *100* dollars.

Time of service *100* days.

Whole time of service *100* days.

Subsistence *100* dollars.

Amount *100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Easton

June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Privt.

1105000
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 23* *dolls.*

Time of service..... *1 4200*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *7 21 30 1/2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

William Day
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *received 1 Silver*

Remarks:

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Join'd 1 Feb'y*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Privt.

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

 -----, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

2

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

Moses Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

28

Moses Day's X mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

Wm. Hammer

(6456)

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Moses Day

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Moses Day's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

A. K. Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

44-

Dayton Elias

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dayton Elias

448
Danton. Elias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000	26	33401111
2	1002	27	11111111
3	1338	28	11111111
4	1000	29	11111111
5	1338	30	11111111
6	1002	31	11111111
7	1391	32	11111111
8	1012	33	11111111
9	1338	34	11111111
10	1002	35	11111111
11	1338	36	11111111
12	1002	37	11111111
13	1338	38	11111111
14	1002	39	11111111
15	1338	40	11111111
16	1002	41	11111111
17	1338	42	11111111
18	1402	43	11111111
19	1002	44	11111111
20	1338	45	11111111
21	1002	46	11111111
22	1338	47	11111111
23	1002	48	11111111
24	1338	49	11111111
25	1002	50	11111111

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

250

201

Dayton
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Headquarters at*
New York April 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D

N.J.

Col Elias Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Elias Dayton Col N.J. Regt
Feb'y 1777

Number of record

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

AD

3

NJ.

Chas Dayton
Coll 3^d Jersey Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar. 20, 1777,

and the latest May 9, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

124 J. L. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. J.

Elias Dayton
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I certify that there is due to the
3^d Reg^t Jersey Commanded by
Col Elias Dayton Two Hundred
Sixty two Pounds, four shillings
& two pence for Six Thousand
two Hundred Ninety three Rations
Retained from October 2^d to Dec^r
31st 1777 both days Included

Wm Shute A C Issues

Gen^l Maxwells Brigade

April 17th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

E H Patterson

(b46m)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with rank of

Col.

on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

E. L. ...
Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 31 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

D | **3** | **N. J.**

Elias Dayton
Col

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E. Dickerson
Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec 1 to 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan 1, 17

Casualties, *On Furlough*

Remarks :

C. H. Patterson

D.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov 1 to 30, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan 1, 17

Casualties, *On Furlough*

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

D.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col., 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. , { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fullerton

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patten & Co.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. , { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 70 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fuller

D.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Tallerson

Q

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7d Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 50.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P. Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Cal

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 50 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £50

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patton

D | 3 | N. J.

Duyton
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy.
Commissary's Office Jan. 18th 1778.

I do certify there is due to Col. Duyton's
Third Reg^t of New Jersey Troops Three
hundred & sixteen Pounds Eight Shillings
and Eight pence for Deficiencies on Twenty
one Thousand two hundred & Ninety three
Rations Drawn agreeable to the Issuing
Books of Wm. Shute A.C. of Issues.

Thomas Jones.
L 316.8.8 Secy of Issues

United States Dr. (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(5457)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Oct 27.

37433279

1897

To Col Sayton's Regt.
To deficiencies on 20720 Rations
drawn for 91 Days viz: from Oct^r 2
to Dec 31st 1777 @ 4^d --- 345. 6. 8

Contra	Cr.
By 424 lb Soap @ 1/4 - - -	28. 5. 4
204 Biles Rice @ 6 ^d & 2 ^d - - -	12. 9
	<hr/> 28. 18. 1

Balance	£ 316. 8. 7
	<hr/> £ 345. 6. 8

Q 1 3 N.Y.

Elias Dayton
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

Dr. The United States of America to Capt.
Jno Ross of the 3^d New Jersey Reg^t

387 Nations retained from Jan^y 1st To
May 31st 78 Inclusive at 2^d 6^{ts} - 48 - 7 - 6
129 Dollars

I do swear the above account is
Just To the best of my Knowledge

Jno Ross Capt 3^d Jersey Reg^t

Sworn before me October 7th, 78

Elias Dayton

Col Commandant

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2 C. H. Patterson

(646m)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (account torn) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office,
Jan^y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies,

£ s. 17 d. 8 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. J.

Paul, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *May 20th 1775*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned 22 Feb 1880, 17 20.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col

{ 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Elias Dayton

Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 1778.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Elias Dayton

col { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 4*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Good material*

Elias Dayton

{ 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 4*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Elias Dayton

Col., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On parole*

Remarks _____

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In full pay*

3

N. J.

James H. ...
Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on ...*

29

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated March 2, 1788.

Appointed George, 1788.

Commissioned Col, 1786.

Enlisted , 1788.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks in paragraph

Elias Dayton

Col., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

20 | 3 | 11.1.

Dighton,
Colonel.

Name appears as follows
on a

Return.

of Men, recruited for the Service of
the United States of America, by
Samuel Flannigan, Capt. of
Colonel Dighton's Regiment,
from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

By Cash received of Colonel
Dighton for the Recruiting
Service 300 Dollars.

Return dated 21st Jan. 1779.
Mar. 30, 1779.

Number of record :

41

(545i)

W. C. Collins

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. J.

Elias Dayton
Col

Appears as signature to a

Return
of pay due the Supernumerary
officers of the Third Jersey Regi-
ment from the 1st of February
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

9

(543i)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

L

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Co., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

O. E. 14 days - N. E. 14 days.

Subsistence *28³⁰ dols. 223³⁰ dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *326⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Callison

Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Colo, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 175 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fullerton

Q

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Cac^o { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 500 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 575 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col: { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 500 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$75 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

9

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col , { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount of pay York £50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Paterson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 50.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization, named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Allen

D 718
Elias Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *N. Jersey*
Battalion Com- } *Elias Dayton*
manded by

L. Dragoons, .

Artillery, .

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieut. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *13*

Ensigns, *2*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master, .

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *26* Corporals, *22*

Drums & Fifes, *13* Privates, *264*

Non Effectives, *1*

Remarks: .

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

Elias Dayton

Col { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 9*, 1779.

Commissioned *Feb 9*, 1779.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

3

N. J.

*Elias Dayton**(Capt)* { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Monday July 7*, 17*77*.Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Second Jersey

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 4*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B. L. Smith

Elias Dayton
col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See next page*

J

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

D

3

M. J.

Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris Town*

April 29, 1780.

Remarks:

No Return of Dayton's Regu-
ment.

Number of record:

166

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2

27.

Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated near Morris Town

May 13, 1780.

Remarks:

No Return of Dayton's regiment

Number of record:

165

S. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

D

7

Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pekenas Camp*

July 8, 1780.

Remarks:

*Dayton's regiment is included
in the return of Maxwell's
brigade —*

181 R & F. Fit for duty.

Number of record:

172

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

April

, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: No returns of the troops at
Rhode Island - 1. + + +
of Dayton's Regiment on the lines
+ + + + +
have come to hand for the
month of April. - + + +
Alex^d Scammell, A. G^l

Number of record.

144

S. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 500 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1150 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

Elias Dayton

Col., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 7*, 1781

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Heard 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Dayton

Colonel

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We John Tuttle Josias Beach & Abraham Ludlum Soldiers inlisted by Cap^t Peter Dickerson in the third Newjersey Battallion commanded by Colonel Dayton do Swear to be true to the united States of America and to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to observe & obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers set over us by them.

Sworn at Morris Town 6th of May 1777

Before me

Sam^l Tuthill
Just. Pea^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

39

(552)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Colo^l. Dayton

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We Solomon Munson Jun^r & Jonathan Conkling Soldiers inlisted in Captⁿ Peter Dickerson's Company in the third Newjersey Regiment commanded by Colo^l Dayton do swear to be true to the united States of America & to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers Set over us by them

Sworn at Morris Town 2^d of May 1777

Before me

Sam^l Tuthill

Just. Pea^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

40

(562)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Dayton

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We William Primrose & Daniel Baily Soldiers
inlisted during the War into Capt: Peter Dickersons
Company in the third Newjersey Battallion
of continental Troops commanded by Coll: Dayton
do severally Swear that we will faithfully &
honestly serve the united States of America
against all thier Enemies or opposers whatsoever
& that We will observe & obey the Orders of the
Congress & the Orders of the Generals & other
Officers set over us by them

William ^{his} × Primrose

Daniel ^{his} × Baily
_{mark}

Sworn at Morris Town)
the 28th Day of August 1777)

Before me

Samuel Tuthill Just: Pec^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

31

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1)

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton
Col, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Date of Commission, Feb 7, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Barrett

Copyist.

1776 | 3 | N. J.

Elias L. Taylor
Col, *3d* Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Rank in the Regiment, *Colonel*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Feb 7*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

15
(545m)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Colo.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

By Cash paid Capt. Dickerson by Colonel Elias } dol.
Dayton at two payments - - - } 920

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Dayton

Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt. Peter Dickerson,
To Jon^a Trumbull 1923.⁷/₈

To Gen ^l Dayton	660.
To Ditto . . .	260.
	<u>920.</u>

Cap Jeremiah Ballard

To Gen ^l Dayton	200
To Col. F Barber	490."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. J.

Dayton

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account

Stated as follows:

United States of America in
Acct. with the Third Regt of the
State of New Jersey Comd. by
Col Dayton

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Record

J-

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyright

2

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Anderson Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum paid, 500 Dollars.

Elias Dayton Col.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

120

Elias Dayton Col

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545t)

Ch Patterson

Copyist.

449
Dayton, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2300000000

2 2300000000

3 2300000000

4 2300000000

5 2300000000

6 2300000000

7 2300000000

8 2300000000

9 2300000000

10 2300000000

11 2300000000

12 2300000000

13 2300000000

14 2300000000

15 2300000000

16 2300000000

17 2300000000

18 2300000000

19 2300000000

20 2300000000

21 2300000000

22 2300000000

23 2300000000

24 2300000000

25 2300000000

26 2300000000

27 2300000000

28 2300000000

29 2300000000

30 2300000000

31 2300000000

32 2300000000

33 2300000000

34 2300000000

35 2300000000

36 2300000000

37 2300000000

38 2300000000

39 2300000000

40 2300000000

41 2300000000

42 2300000000

43 2300000000

44 2300000000

45 2300000000

46 2300000000

47 2300000000

48 2300000000

49 2300000000

50 2300000000

Number of personal papers herein

Mark: RP436782

20

N.J.

Jonathan Dayton
Paymaster of 3^d Jersey Reg^t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated May 3, 1777,

and the latest Oct. 11, 1777.

J. Austin

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
P. M. 4th Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Capt. Lt. Col. Co May*
79. Aid. Camp. Capt. Aug.
1180
 Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *51*

29

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Dayton

Appears with rank of *Paymaster* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

for the month of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Jon: Dayton
Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov 1 to 30, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Jan 1, 17

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

21

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jer-
sey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

N. J.

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a
Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec 1 to 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
Jan'y 1, 17

Casualties,

Remarks :

(543i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Capt, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

now (1818) living in
N. Jersey

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

60

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tatterson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Littleton

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Jonas Dayton
Pay
Master, {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

S

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

E. L. L.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master, {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fullerton

9

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master, {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fatterson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master,

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Attested in

67

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay Master

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Satterson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master, {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Attested in

D

3

N. J.

Genl: Dayton
Pay
Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sallerson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Appears with the rank of *Pay Mr.* on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
July 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *67*

£ *1* s. *0* d. *5 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
mustered (3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eli's Town Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Aug 26*, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B. L. Smith

Jonas Dayton

Private, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Jonathan Dayton
Private, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *1000*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Jonathan Dayton

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Aug 1788 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 26*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Jonathan Dayton
Paymaster, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Aug 26*, 17*75*.

Enlisted _____, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

James H. Thompson
Private { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Aug 20*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

James H. Dayton
Reg. in 1862 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge march*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned *Aug 26*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

James M. Dayton
Paymaster, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*28*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*28*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17*28*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*28*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Jonathan Dayton
Paymaster 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 26*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug 26*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On parole*

John Dayton
Dayton, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Valley Forge*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in service*

Remarks

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay
Master, {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *No Dollars*

Time of service *Add'l Pay*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *York £8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fathers on

2

3

N. J.

Ena. Dayton

Pay Master, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. C.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Atterson

2

3

N. J.

Jona. Dayton
Pay
Mastr. {

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 24

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Putterson

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Eliason Dayton

C. Lieut, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug -, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence { *on the old establish^t 5 1/2 dollars*
on the new establish^t 4 6 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. H. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Lieut, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 36²/₃.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 14 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

D.

3

N. J.

Jona Dayton
Capt. L. H., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dollars

Amount

of pay &c

126⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Capt Lieut Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Jonathⁿ Dayton
Capt^t & Co. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Jonatⁿ Dayton

Lieut, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. Dollars 36²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 14 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copist

L

John H. Long
Capt. & Co. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug 9*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Com*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *aided in battle*

sent to hospital

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton
Capt. & Co. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *April 7*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Perlonged service*
1779

D.

3

N. J.

Jonathⁿ Dayton
Capt. Lt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

126⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

John H. Dayton
Capt. R. H. } 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
John H. Dayton } manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lead & rank*

Jonathan Dayton
9 Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1774.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1774.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Copy master

3

N. J.

William Dayton
Dayton 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Jonathan Langley
Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Capt. 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lead in parade to*

John Dayton
 Capt. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
 Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1777

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left to join Sullivan*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Jonas Dayton

Capt. Ross { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 8th 1779*

Roll dated *March 8, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Conan Dayton
Capt. Dayton { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Dayton's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

John Dayton

Capt. Lt. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Lieut { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

John

L

3

N. J.

Jona Dayton
Private { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Batewan Lloyd's Company.

1875

Yonkers

pt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 17 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on p. 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Mar 30, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Mar 29 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 3^d Jersey Regmt
and the dates from which the Officers are to
rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

Capⁿ Lt Jonathan Dayton }
to be Capⁿ - vice } March 30 1780
Johnson resigned }

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Capt. Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Names of the Officers of the 3^d Jersey Reg^t
who are Intitled to Promotion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Campton*
June 29, 1780.

Capt. Lieut. Jonathan Dayton
to be Captain vice Johnson
Resigned March 30th 1780.

Number of record

7

(545m)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Jona Dayton
Capt. Lt., {

Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service

2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr month.

100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

253 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

~~Capt.-Lieut.~~ { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *4 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars per mo* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *506 2/3 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adm. Genl.

(545)

Copyist.

Company
 { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
 Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company is now in the service of the Continental Congress at Lancaster, Pa.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Jonathan Dayton

Private (Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *April 2*, 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Free*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

20

3

N.J.

Dayton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Dayton A.C. to Col^o Dayton
Jersey.

Number of record:

267

L. Morrison

5484

Copyist.

LC 1 3 1788
Jonathan Dayton
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 22, 1788.

2369. Capt. Jonathan Dayton Dr to O'Emmes red.
for the following sum carried to his
credit on settlement of his account
as paymaster (by error) see account
No. 5 with which he must be charged
to balance his account. 2273¹⁹

U. States Dr to Capt. Jonathan Dayton
for this sum paid for shirts & shoes 335³⁶
to Col. E. Dayton sub. paid him 75⁴⁵
to this sum due him being disallowed
him on former settlement vouchers not
being then produced. 11⁵³
432⁴⁴

Capt. Jonⁿ Dayton Dr to Sundries
to U. States being disallowance of one ration

JAN 13

39124987

1898

p. day in Col! Dayton accs.
to Certificates for No. 94930894931, Int
p. accs.

12 52

74 46

87.8

94929 Int Dec 16. 77. for

335.36

422.44

A

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Pay Mr.* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1779*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

D

N.Y.

Daton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs,

Corps,

Jersey Contl

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Jersey

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Deane

Copyist.

Q 1 3 1711.

Jonathan Dayton
Pay master

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

Please to pay the full of the above
Ration account to Capt. Jonathan Dayton
pay master to the 3^d Jersey Regt & you
pc Serv^t

no Ross Capt 3^d Jy Regt

in Oct^r 7th

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

2

(546m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

1

3

NG

Capt

Appears on a

Dayton
New Jersey Regt

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants,

5

; Corporals,

4

Musick,

2

; Privates,

52

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

; Privates,

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

911 3

N. J.

Stephen Dayton
3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Feb. 1st*

17

Rank in the Regiment, *Private*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Remarks :

Number of record

15

(545m)

Wm. A. ...

Copyist.

201 3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
1st, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, May 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

51

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton
Master, 31 Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not filed

, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

312

Copyist.

21 | 3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Pay Master

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

Jona Dayton

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

20 S⁶⁰

Jona Dayton Capt Lt

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Jona Dayton

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated , 17

Sum p^d, 146⁰⁰ Dollars.

paid Jona Dayton Capt Lt

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Jonathan Dayton

Appears with the rank of P. M. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

20

Jonathan Dayton P. M.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

450
Deacon, Aaron

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7541 5 5	26	7541 3 34
2	813	27	1222
3		28	12211
4		29	1227
5		30	1224
6	813	31	12211
7	121	32	1224
8	113	33	1221
9		34	1225
10		35	1221
11		36	1229
12		37	1221
13		38	12230
14		39	35
15	103	40	2578
16		41	2578
17		42	2575
18		43	2571
19		44	2571
20	0	45	2571
21		46	2571
22		47	2571
23		48	2571
24		49	2571
25		50	2571

Number of personal papers herein

Death Date

also

3

N. J.

Harmon - Pearson
, (Recess) Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Capt. Feb. 1, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *24*

Chase

[275]

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

20 13 14

Time of service

1 month 29 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of currency 5 4 10 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

; 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2, £. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Deacon

I.

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. L. L. L.

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Seacon

Pr. F., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in Aug^t

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Seacon

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Naron Deacon

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 7 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount - 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Baron Deacon

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Baron Deacon

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Rich. Deacon*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Baron Deacon

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ 1000

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

21

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

from

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

</

D.

3

N. J.

Dayton Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dols*

Time of service.....*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Claron Leacon

Pvt., { Captain John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13. s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Leacon

D.

3

N. J.

Clayton Deacon
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L. L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Libbey

Al.

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*£ 130.4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Claron Seacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Aaron Heacon

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, £ 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon

P. X., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon

Plt.; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Araron Seacon

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Aaron Deacon

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. [unclear]
Copyist

(2)

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed *✓*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L)

3

N. J.

Aron Deacon

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Ararun Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Baron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Rot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

52

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d. Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Aaron Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778 . .

Commissioned _____, 1778 . .

Enlisted _____, 1778 . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. Deacon

Marion Deacon

Reg't, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Amos Deacon

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

4

3

N. J.

Caron Deacon

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*
Jan 4, 17*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Caron Deacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Araron Deacon

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Marion Deacon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Arar. Seacon
Pvt.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on the new establish 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Baron Deacon
Pvt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

16⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

of pay & subsistence 16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. L. S. Co.

D.

3

N. J.

Araron Deacon

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Claron Deacon

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 doll

Amount

16⁶⁰ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Claron Deacon

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March to April 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *one discharged* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Person I mean
Roll, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

1st *Reg't* *of* *the* *3d* *Jersey* *Reg't*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 { Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 { Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Canon Deacon

1st, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Canon Deacon*
June 11, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Baron Deacon

2nd, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777

Roll dated 2 July, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one year
captain

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Claron Deacon

Put., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug Sept, 1779*

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank Dec 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. H. Deacon

Baron T. ...

1st, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*77*

Appointed *Nov 8*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Baron T. Lincoln

Co., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D. 1

3

N. J.

Araron Deacon

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted 1st February

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Corp'l { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

Baron Libanon

1st. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Company

Company { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Theron A. Deacon

Hth mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

20 | 3 | N. J.

Aaron Deacon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

208

Aaron Deacon's name

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

26

(5451)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

Aaron Deacon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^v
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Sum p^d, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Aaron Deacon

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

451
Dean. Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-11-24
2
3
4
5
6
7 6070
8 7306
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 37176515
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

RPH36786

See also

12

3

N. J.

Joseph S. Occum
1st Co. Col.

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Wounded in War
Corp., War, 88.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 52

[575]

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Joseph L. Barber
 { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1774.To what time paid *Dec*, 17Pay per month *6 60 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

Robert J. ...
... { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *...*, 17 *...*.Commencement of pay *...*, 17 *...*.To what time paid *...*, 17 *...*.Pay per month *...*Time of service *...*Whole time of service *...*Subsistence *...*Amount *...*Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*Pay due to sick, absent *...*Casualties *...*Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Jos. Dean

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Copyist.

Thos. Paterson
Co. 1, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Jos. Dean
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Sept, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

Joseph H. ...
... { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *76*.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Jos. Dean
Put.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Sar: Deen

(*P-7*), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

beginning July

7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Dean

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Joseph Dean
1st, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *6 2/3 100 Cts*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *12 \$15 d. 4*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Richard Dean

Capt { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For 20 Feb'y 20th
for 30 days by Capt Barber*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Paterson's
 { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Frederick Dean

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Men* 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick Dean

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Deane

Corp'l { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Conf., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1710. May 1710.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7.00

Time of service 4 1/2

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62.92

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Das Sean
Prof { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*50*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ calls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 calls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁵⁰ calls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

21

3

N. J.

Josh Deane

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of Lt Col^o Barbers Co.^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Sum due, *26⁰⁰* Dollars.

Josh Deane's f mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(F459)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

452
Deane, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 170 15120
2 170 15133
3 170 15146
4 170 15159
5 170 15172
6 170 15185
7 170 15198
8 170 15211
9 170 15224
10 170 15237
11 170 15250
12 170 15263
13 170 15276
14 170 15289
15 170 15302
16 170 15315
17 170 15328
18 170 15341
19 170 15354
20 170 15367
21 170 15380
22 170 15393
23 170 15406
24 170 15419

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P 436782

a-c

James Deane

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Deane

Copyist

L.

3

N. J.

James Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

James Deane

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deane
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *21 L. 13 S. 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Joined 1st Inst*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

James Leane
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Franklin & Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on horse*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

25

3

N. J.

James Deane

Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth*
Oct 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *522 Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deane
Pvt. {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2²/₃ 13⁴/₁₀₀ d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Liskin

D.

3

N. J.

James Heane

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

James Leane

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Leane

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Company of

Reg't., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 1, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

James Deane

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

3

N. J.

James J. Turner

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on parade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

20.

3

N. J.

James Deane
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

James Cleane
Ross's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

killed Mar. 29

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14. 57
Vol..... page.....

W. H. C.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deane
Pr. L., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 13 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dorton's Company.

J. P. Gibson

Copyist.

James H. Brown
Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *4 Oct.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *March 20, 1798*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James H. Brown*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *James H. Brown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Jas. Deane

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *21 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. W. Gibson

(515)

Copyist.

James D. Dune

Int. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*71*.
Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17*71*.

Commissioned _____, 17*71*.

Enlisted *Dune*, 17*71*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

453

Harmon James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon James

454

Diamond, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	35418119
2		27	9458
3		28	8176
4		29	9518
5		30	8237
6		31	85
7		32	8347
8		33	8407
9		34	8458
10		35	8506
11		36	8564
12		37	8605
13		38	8680
14		39	8719
15		40	8756
16	35417594	41	37176504
17	18886	42	
18	18943	43	
19	19010	44	
20	19135	45	
21	19308	46	
22	18002	47	
23	19349	48	
24	1816	49	
25	19402	50	

Number of personal papers herein

213436781

See also

12

3

N. J.

James DeLarmon
Russell Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died Feb. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

431

page

Chase

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deharmond
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2. 13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. L. L.

20.

3

N. J.

James Heartmond

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13. s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Sum, L. Garrison

Co., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick & absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

James Deacon

West, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Dearmond

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars
1 month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

James Deharmond

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. N. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

James Deharmond
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

James Deharmond
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. J. S. Co.

James Deharmond

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Dearmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to April 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 13 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

James De la Harmond

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick and not fully*

in to serve

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

James Richardson
Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Oct 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

James L. Harrison

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list in name*

Oct 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

James L. Harman

Rot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 17

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deharmond

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

James Deharman

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Deharmen
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

James Deharman
Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth*
Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A.

3

N. J.

James Dehorman
Pr. X. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Since joined*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. P. Gibson

21

3

N. J.

James Deharmen

Rot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross

D.

3

N. J.

James Deharman
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2£ 130. ud.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

James Dehannan

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



3

N. J.

James Deharmen
 Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22,135.4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

James De Ermond

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Dearmond
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Dearmond

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Las Dearmond
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

Jas Dearmond

Pot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *camp Mich 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Jas Dearmond
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Isaac Dearmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hill 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H.

3

N. J.

James H. Herman⁺
Col^o Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Went on May (Mort)
June 17.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 70.

Chas.

James H. Harman

Col. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

David L. Harman

Lat; { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*73*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. L. L. Harman*

Oct 17, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

74

3

N. J.

Isaac T. Herman

Pati, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2i*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac McHally*
Oct 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

11

3

N. J.

Sam's N. Harman

Roll { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/7.

Roll dated *June 1, 17/7*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick sent to hospital
Oct 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Company
Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N

3

N. J.

1st *of* *the* *company*
Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L. J.

3

N. J.

James De la Harmond

Reg't, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb 2, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick but healthy

Feb 7 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

James Learmond

Ret., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Gas, Dearmon
T. mess., Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(548)

E. L. Therman

Copyist.

455
De Camp, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	330017	26	33110
2	33	27	11237
3		28	11233
4		29	11237
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	33117
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

278436786

See also

N. J.

James H. Camp
Major, _____ Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 17 *78*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *contd.* *Feb. 1, 79*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *37*

Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*.....

Time of service *one year*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *1 dollar 15 cts*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1776, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1777/8, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company
Company { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *June 1st to 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1788, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1776, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Soldiers*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(

3

N. J.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

N. J.

Sgt Maj { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks *In good*

(544)

Copyist.

Samuel H. ...
Sept 1861 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *1861*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17 *1861*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

L.

3

N. J.

Amos L. Camp
Sgt. Maj. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elias Dayton Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Turner for

D

3

N. J.

James DeCamp

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Favor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

25

3

N. J.

James Decamp
Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated 6th Mount Holly June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

45

3

N. J.

James Decamp

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

James Decamp

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James

20

3

N. J.

James D. Camp

Edw. J. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Comp
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *50 dols*

Time of service *210*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *11-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Co. 110, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*.

Time of service *12 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dr 12 mo 100 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company
Company, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *26.00* dollars

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16.00* dollars

Amount of pay &c. *42.00* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *20 dollars*.

Amount *20 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service *22 days*

Subsistence *22 days 100 dollars*

Amount *220 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

36

3

N. J.

Amos

Amos, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James Lie team

Design { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1771.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed *7*, 1771.

Commissioned *1*, 1771.

Enlisted *1*, 1771.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James J. Lamp
Ensign, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
1 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1879*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

James H. Smith
1780, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 21 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

3

N. J.

James D. Linn
Rank, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
5 Co { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Thurston

D.

3

N. J.

James De Camp
Ensign { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1779 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Abst. with leave.*

Abst.

D

3

N. J.

James D'Camp

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

De

3

N. J.

James De Camp
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*

Roll dated *Ediz. Town, April 9, 1779*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Feb. 1, 1779*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

De

3

N. J.

James De Camp

Ensign { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June , 1779 .
July 7 , 1779 .

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 1 , 1779 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hert.

C

3

N. J.

James D. Camp

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

De

3

N. J.

James DeCamp
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779
Roll dated { Camp near Kembles,
Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb. 1., 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

West.

James De. Vamp
 Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

William Gifford
Gifford, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1878*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service *2 months*.

Subsistence *200 dollars*.

Amount *200 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

James D Camp

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

6

3

N. J.

James D'Camp

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Not stated, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Infantry

Albert.

6

3

N. J.

James D. Camp

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*James S. Gamp*Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Return***of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

June 1, 1777 to Feb 1, 1779

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1)

3

N. J.

James J. Campbell
Co 2, 3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1. 1. 1777

17

Rank in the Regiment, Private

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Feb 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

James D. Camp

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 120 Dollars.

James D. Camp Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. V. Hammer

(5456)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

James D. Camp

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

1779

James D. Camp Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(5436)

S. A. Hammer

Copyist.

456

Edmond James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmond James

457
Deharmond, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Withdrawn and filed in jacket
Number of personal papers herein

James Deharmond same as

Book Mark:

AT 436786

8 26 25

EAR

See also

458

Delamont, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delamont, Robert

459
McNamore, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNamore, Robert

460

Kellam, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellam, Robert

451

William Robert

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Robert

462

William Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Robert

463

William Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Robert

464

William, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William, Robert

x
465
Dellamore, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22222222
2 22222222
3 22222222
4 22222222
5 22222222
6 22222222
7 22222222
8 22222222
9 22222222
10 22222222
11 22222222
12 22222222
13 22222222
14 22222222
15 22222222
16 22222222
17 22222222
18 22222222
19 22222222
20 22222222
21 22222222
22 37776542
23 22222222
24 22222222
25 22222222

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also 4 M. Reas Duellman

I

3

N. J.

Robert Dullimore

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 1 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadgill

Copyist.

Robert Sullivan

ser, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ed. J. [Signature]

Abstract of the
Roll, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp June 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Capt. Seth Johnson's Company

1777, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *1777*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Robert Williamson +

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Co. 3d Plain M.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Good Soldier*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Sept 17 1776

Sept 17 1776, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 17 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 17 1776*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Sept 17 1776*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *200* *100* *00*

Time of service *100* *00*

Whole time of service *100* *00*

Subsistence *100* *00* *00*

Amount *100* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* *00* *00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

29

3

N. J.

Robert Delmon

Private, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁰⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Edgell

Robert DeLima

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Robert Williams

3d, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 1st Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Robt. Delamater

1777, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Robert DeLeon +

Private, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

W. J. H. H. H.

3

N. J.

Robert Glimmer

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Company*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Robert A. Blamire

1782, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *84*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Colonel's Company

1777, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Other*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Robert McDermott

, 1st Regt. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 77.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, Page 52

[575]

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Col. Elias Dayton's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Robert Willimore

for, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *106 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adfield

J

3

N. J.

Robt Gilman

+

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *675*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Sent in

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Robt Delamon ⁺

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *2 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *(0)*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33^{30⁰⁰/₁₀₀}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adpel

Robert Delemere

Enl., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

20

3

N. J.

Robert Delamores

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Robert Delamores X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

Robert Delamar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26 60

Dollars.

Robert Delamar's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

⁴⁶⁶
DeNight James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3126	26
2	6125	27
3	6138	28
4	7000	29
5	6137	30
6	6213	31
7	6135	32
8	7003	33
9	7104	34
10	6100	35
11	7102	36
12	6310	37
13	7105	38
14	7224	39
15	6304	40
16	7250	41
17		42
18		43
19	37 76537	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark RPH 36782

See also

3

N. J.

James L. Perlight
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Must in May
Settlement

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *452*, page

[575]

Alfred
 Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

James Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

James Denright

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

N.

3

N. J.

James D'Nite

Put. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 21, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James De Night
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

James Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *loomed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Jas D'Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Jas O'Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per M. 4⁶⁰ Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N.

3

N. J.

James D. Night

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

James Denight

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

James Denight

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Black Town June 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

James Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James De night
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth 7. April 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

James De Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in }
N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D

3

N. J.

James De Night

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1779.
Eliz Town Mch 2³, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wart.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough'd 7th March
for 21 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Libson

D.

3

N. J.

James Donight
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January & Feb'y 1780
March 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

Wm. L. L.

M^c

3

N. J.

James M^c Night⁺

Pm. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

James Knight

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

James Knight's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

James Knight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

James Knight's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyst.

467
DeNight, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3340072
2	3340073
3	3340074
4	3340075
5	3340076
6	3340077
7	3340078
8	3340079
9	3340080
10	3340081
11	3340082
12	3340083
13	3340084
14	3340085
15	3340086
16	3340087
17	3340088
18	3340089
19	37176536
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

3

N. J.

John D. Knight
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment , 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Mutiny May*
Out Aug 1800 settled
Settlement.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

452
 Vol..... page.....

W. H. C.

2

3

N. J.

John Denight

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Dayton

D

3

N. J.

John Denight

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N.

3

N. J.

Ino L' Nite

X

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John De Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Anit. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

John Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Ino O'Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

Jno D'Night

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4⁶⁰ Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Dayton

N.

3

N. J.

John D'night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Libson

D.

3

N. J.

John De night

Part { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

John Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easttown June 10* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John Denight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D

3

N. J.

John Denight
Put.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1779

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. Apr 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John De Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in
N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Solm De Night

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1779.
Ely's Form Mch 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough'd 7th March
for 21 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

M^c

3

N. J.

In^o M^c Night

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

D.

3

N. J.

John Denight
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feby 1780.
Mich. 4 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

20

3

N. J.

Mr. Denight

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

John Denight x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

J. V. Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coss Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ⁶⁰

Sum due, *26* Dollars.

One. One night's mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

468

Dennis, Enos

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3321
2	3373
3	3036
4	3426
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	323
14	323
15	300
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	3571326
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: NP436782

See also

17

3

N. J.

Emm's Pennis
Ross's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 25, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 m. p.

Casualties

Disch'd Feb 1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 17, page 51

Chase

D.

3

N. J.

Omia Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. W. Gibson

Elias Dennis

Platoon, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on hand*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Elias Dennis

Platoon, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Onis Dennis

Prof. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d all

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Gibson

Elias Dayton

Co., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Ennis Dennis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

Emis Dennis

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Oris Lemmer

Pr., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2. £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Elias Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L.

3

N. J.

Emil Danner

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

Enos Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp & Elizabethtown
Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

(O'Brien, Stephen)

(P. H.), { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Elias Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

*Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Enis Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Camp Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Elias Dennis
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 6 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joind 25th May 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

Emo Dennis

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A.

3

N. J.

Orie Dennis

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24. 130. 14. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Oris Dennis

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 9 month man discharged
25th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Libson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17, 1777.
Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment Twelve

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: *2000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

I.

3

N. J.

Enos Sennie

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1779*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

David L. Lammie

1st, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

469

Amos Luke

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Luke

470

Amos Luke

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Luke

451

Ruppert Luke

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruppert Luke

472

Amir, Luke

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amir, Luke

473
Devore, Luke

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark. RPP 43678

See also

D

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson '3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

*1777
Jan'y. 6. To Bounty Paid Luke Devore*

*20 Doll. deserted the 18 Jan'y. joined again in June
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record :

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

42

3

N. J.

Ezekiel Devor
Lickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 10, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *See List, 18...*

Must in May 77, Dischd, Feb 21. 80.
Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* page *31*

-----, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of time -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -- .

To what time paid -----, 17 -- .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 _____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

.....
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 4 11 .

Time of service 11 11 11 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Luke Derwin

priv. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des'd Cpl 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah B. Board's Company.

J. E. Douglas

3

N. J.

Luke Dickerson
1st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov-3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

pm { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

In war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

19

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

the *1778*
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6.25*.....

Time of service.....*10*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*62.50*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Commencement of time -----, 17-----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17-----.

To what time paid -----, 17-----.

Pay per month -----.

Time of service -----.

Whole time of service -----.

Subsistence -----.

Amount -----.

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----.

Pay due to sick, absent -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks : -----.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Mike Moore
(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 20, 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Coast
Cov. list.

(515)

R

3

N. J.

the Record

Co., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 5*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *53 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *12 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 _____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

 -----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17⁵⁸.

Commencement of time -----, 17.

Commencement of pay -----, 17.

To what time paid -----, 17.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

.....
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
 Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

10

3

N. J.

Luse Devore

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

LQ

3

N. J.

Luke Devore
Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

25

3

N. J.

Luse Devore

CW { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Peter Freasent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

LG

3

N. J.

Lusk Devere

For { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Luke Devore

Plt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

Luke Devore
Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Prison Jail

for horse stealing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

AS

3

N. J.

Luse Devore

Prv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Success Goal

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

15

3

N. J.

Luce Devore
Pvt

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Ad

3

N. J.

Luke Alvord

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

AC

3

N. J.

Lusk Jerone
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizh Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Sameron

(543)

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *at 10 cents per day 1.00 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1776
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *see table and collection*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *2 1/2 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 1/2*

Time of service *10 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 25 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 25 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

KG

3

N. J.

Lusk Devore

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Ep Elizh Town Febr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

15

3

N. J.

Luse Bevan

Poz, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

Luke Devane

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 1st 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Carmer on

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Last Jan June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

Luce Devore

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

LC

3

N. J.

Lusk Devone
Pur

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29 | **3** | **N. J.**

Luna Devore

Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

LD

3

N. J.

Lance Severe

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Jan. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 75 cents*

Time of service *1110 8 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21 00 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 75 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Luke Devore
Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Feby 21st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Luke Devor

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Luke Devor's & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(F476)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

28

Luke Devore's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Luke Devore

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Ser: *1* Months, *20* Days.

Am^t of Pay, *28* Dollars.

When discharged, *Feby 20*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

474
Dickerson Benjamin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-03491	26
2	3472	27
3	6429	28
4	6560	29
5	37176511	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP436786

See also

Benjamin

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

n^y

10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Benjamin D son

Prvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sep 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick (Absent)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Benjamin Dickerson

Pm { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 2 Months & 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 5-15-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Benjn Dickerson
Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
 Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copyist.

3

N. J.

Benjamin Dickerson
Co. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Feb 24, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

mut June, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *31*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

275
Dickerson, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34401537	26
2	3079	27
3	3145	28
4	3214	29
5	3276	30
6	1614	31
7	3333	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	37776572	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: WP 456782

See also

22

3

N. J.

Uttir Dickerson
Capt.,

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 30, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Oct, 25, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 31

Chase

[575]

Copyist.

_____, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1787
1787 *Richardson*

Capt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17 1/2*

Time of service *1787*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Peter Dickerson

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 30

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E. Dauglar

D

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson

1st Capt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, *Oct. 26*, 1777

Date of Promotion, , 17

Rank to which to be promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. J.

Peter Dickerson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

"The State of New Jersey

To Peter Dickerson Dr

¹⁷⁷⁷
April 1. To 50 Stand of Arms @ £5.0.0 each £250.0.0

27 ditto @ 3.4.0 " 86.8.0

336.8.0

x x x x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Peter Dickerson

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

10/1/17, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00.00*

Time of service *1/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1777
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties *100*

Remarks : *100*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Peter Dickerson

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Resigned Oct 25

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J E Douglas

D

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson

Appears with the rank of Captain on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, 23

£ — s. 7 d. 0 1/2

Remarks: resigned Oct^r 26

Number of record :

6

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3 NY Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dickerson, Peter

(Name.)

NY

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

ORE Div

See RHP 433 739

Johnson
M.H.

MR Div

Please send the above card to CRE

Div

See Johnson
M.H.

1115
8-5-15

C. & E. Div.

Card herewith.

T.S.C.

Write nothing above this line.

J. D. Lee
LBR

August 5, 1915.

respectfully returned to

Mr. Fred L. Ham,
Myetoville, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one Peter Flickerson served in the Revolutionary War as capt. in a co. designated Capt. Peter Flickerson's Co., Col. Elias Ayton's Battalion of New Jersey troops. He is shown to have been appointed Feb. 8, 1776; commissioned capt. Nov. 30, 1776 and to have resigned Oct. 25, 1777.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name John Flickerson been found on the rolls, or file in this office, of the organization of New Jersey troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

D

3

N. J.

*Peter Dickerson**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We William Primrose & Daniel Baily Soldiers
inlisted during the War into Capt: Peter Dickersons
Company in the third Newjersey Battallion
of continental Troops commanded by Coll: Dayton
do severally Swear that we will faithfully &
honestly serve the united States of America
against all thier Enemies or opposers whatsoever
& that We will observe & obey the Orders of the
Congress & the Orders of the Generals & other
Officers set over us by them

William ^{his} × Primrose

Daniel ^{his} × Baily
_{mark}

Sworn at Morris Town)
the 28th Day of August 1777)

Before me

Samuel Tuthill Just: Pec^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records.

31

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do Hereby Voluntarily
Enlist ourselves into the Service of the United
States of America in the Company whereof
Peter Dickerson is Captain, to serve during
three years unless sooner discharged and we
do hereby bind ourselves to conform to such
Rules and Regulations as are or shall be
Established for the Government of Said
Army 1777

George Buekirk

July 22? Samuel ^{his} ~~x~~ Brown
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

L. Morrison

(5456)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Dickason

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt" Dickason

To Aaron Lane D^r

1776

March 29 To Repairing the following Persons
Guns—

* * * * *

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(645i)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson
Captⁿ

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We Solomon Munson Jun^r & Jonathan Conkling Soldiers inlisted in Captⁿ Peter Dickerson's Company in the third Newjersey Regiment commanded by Colo^l Dayton do swear to be true to the united States of America & to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers Set over us by them

Sworn at Morris Town 2^d of May 1777
Before me

Sam^l Tuthill
Just. Pea^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record .

40

(552)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

*Peter Dickerson**Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt. Peter Dickerson,

To Jon^a Trumbull 1923.⁷₈To Gen^l Dayton 660.

To Ditto . . . 260.

920.

Cap Jeremiah Ballard

To Gen^l Dayton 200

To Col. F Barber 490."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

To Bounty paid 45 Men as for the annexed
Roll @ 20 doll. each } 900
(over)
(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record :

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

OCT 27.

37434053

1897

Premium for Inlisting 45 men @ $1\frac{30}{100}$ d. ea 60
Dol 960

To Bal. as *pro Contra*. 40 dollars
Old Emissions reduced to Specie
@ $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ for one equals. -- Dol. 16.

By Cash paid Capt. Dickerson by } Dols.
Colonel Elias Dayton at two payments } 920:

Bala. due the Estate - 40
Dols. 960

By Certificate No. issued this }
day ~~for~~ on Interest from the 1st May } Dols. 16
1777 - for }

D

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We John Tuttle Josias Beach & Abraham Ludlum Soldiers inlisted by Cap^t Peter Dickerson in the third Newjersey Battallion commanded by Colonel Dayton do Swear to be true to the united States of America and to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to observe & obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers set over us by them.

Sworn at Morris Town 6th of May 1777

Before me

Sam^l Tuthill
Just. Pea^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

39

(552)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Peter Dickerson *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We the undernamed Subscribers do hereby severally inlist ourselves into the Service of the United States of America (in the company whereof Peter Dickerson is Captⁿ) to continue in that Service 'till the full end & Term of three years, unless Sooner Discharged—And do hereby bind ourselves to conform to Such rules and regulations as are or shall be Established for the Government of Said Army—

* * * * *

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

36

(543i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Dickerson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

475.

Lillanore, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lillanore, Robert

477

Killmore Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killmore Robert.

478
Divison James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33416625

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L |

3

N. J.

James Division

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 14 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James Division
Copyist.

479
Dixon Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of person papers herein

Book Mark:

Pr 2434782

San Jose

10

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon
M. Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Serjt, disd, Augst 31, 77
Must^d, Jun, 78; Must^d, Privt, Nov. 79.
serjt, Feb, 1800

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, Page 51

Chase

[555]

Copyist.

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 3 L. 14 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Nixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 £. 14. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. S.

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Nixon

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. P. McKim

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Apl. 30, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *yk currency 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Thos. Dixon

Dayton, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1, 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Deserted Aug 1*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 L. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 3 L. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

Thos Nixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Thos Sison

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*10 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*8*.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 178.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp & Light House*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Dixon

Thomas Dixon
Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 178.
Roll dated Dec 14, 178.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thomas Dixon

Thomas Lipson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Lipson

D

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

D.

3

N. J.

Thos^s Dison

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10. doll*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*10 doll.*

Time of service.....*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establish^t 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D. | 3 | N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... 10 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 doll.

Amount

16⁶⁰ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

of pay as

20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. G. ...

D.

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. P. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

Thomas Laporte

Lt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. June 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thomas Dixon
Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*
Dec 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L | **3** | **N. J.**

Thos. H. H. H. H.
Reg't, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thomas Dayton

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trained in school*

for 2 yrs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thos. Brown

1st; { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thos Dixon

1st, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *20th*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Frederick
 { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thos. Dayton

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Company 22d Regiment
July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

A. I.

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon
(Capt.) { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

-----, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰ 90 doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted 1st February

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1

, 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

3

N. J.

Thos. L. L. L.

1st, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Dayton

Col., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

29

3

N. J.

Thomas Dixon

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
 Dayton's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
 3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
 for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 17*54 60*Thom^s Dixon

Remarks:

Number of record;

26

J. N. Sumner

(5451)

Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^v
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Sum p^d, 40 Dollars.

Thos Dixon

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

J. H. Examiner

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Thos Dixon

6 mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

of Thompson

450
Rippon Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rippon Thomas

451
White, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, James

482

Smith John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith John

482

Singharty, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Singharty, John

454

Annaly, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Annaly, Daniel

455

Demoran, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demoran, John

486
Donnels, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35107200

2 37176520

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 436782

See also

29 | 3 | N. J.

John Donnell
Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *been absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
(543) Copyist.

3

N. J.

John A. Smith
Sgt, Hanger's Co.,
3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omitted Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *51*

(575)

Chas
Copyist.

487
Donovan. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3407700	26	32407746
2	8338	27	9019
3	8341	28	7703
4	543	29	4069
5	7336	30	7342
6	2524	31	4109
7	5561	32	7596
8	5003	33	9154
9	400	34	7035
10	2010	35	4201
11	7447	36	7776
12	8606	37	7245
13	8728	38	133
14	2493	39	1477
15	2910	40	5124
16	2216	41	1421
17	2700	42	1327
18	2360	43	1553
19	2234	44	1310
20	2031	45	2203
21	2271	46	2000
22	7614	47	2040
23	1927	48	1477
24	1111	49	2000
25	2000	50	2000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

2 | 3 | 776
John Donovan
Capt 3rd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Donovan Private 3rd
Reg. Apr 29 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

3

N. J.

John I. Lumanan
Stammingans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

(Apr. 2, 1777)

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Capt. Aug. 1, 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *51*

[575]

W. H. S.
 Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2^d Dec* to the *3^d of Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/2* ..

Time of service *month* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

John J. Flanagan
 { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Samuel Flaningham

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *three months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

9

3

N. J.

John Dunavan
for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

John Duran
first, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adg.

John C. Anderson

John C. Anderson, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

19

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

For { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

John H. Anderson
(Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

March 3, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John Dunavan
John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

Mr. J. L. Lunnagan
Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. H. Field

Copyist.

John Flanagan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanagan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John Donovan

Genl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

S 1

3

N. J.

+

John Anderson

Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2, 1, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Anderson's Co.
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,134*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John Dunaway
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 4/5*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flammigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

1812

1812 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *1812*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25 13 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Andersen's Company.

Company, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 25 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

1780
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

John Linnaman

John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Handed
(545) Copyist.

John Flanagan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Colonel Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

KG

3

N. J.

John Dunivan
Por, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

9

3

N. J.

John Gunnarson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

29

3

N. J.

John Munavan

Pos { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

John D. Nolan
For { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*5*.
Roll dated *June 12*, 177*5*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

John Donovan
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

John Dunavan

Co. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Baker on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

John Dinavan

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

ND

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

John Dunavan
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

LI

3

N. J.

John Dunavan
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Eightth Decem^r*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where enlisted, *Grover's*
Date of enlistment, *Apr. 2, 1777.*

For what Term, *3 years.*
Time when joined, *1777.*

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 Dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W. H. Cullings

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Samuel Flaningham
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *12 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John Flanagan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

John I. Anderson
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7 3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 2 3 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2 6 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

N. J. I. Anderson
(545) Copyist.

Company
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *19*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *653 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

John Flanagan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

John Luman

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1⁰⁰ doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Joseph I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 00 doll*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 00 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

22

3

N. J.

John Cameron

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *1st Jan Feb 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

John J. Flanagan

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Flanagan

3

N. J.

John Cameron
Co.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *apl 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

KG

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Pos { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

John B. Buman
Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Samuel Flaningam

10

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

For { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

15

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

John Dunavan

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

John I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6th*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 40*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *2 months*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

LG

3

N. J.

John Donovan

For

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

KG

3

N. J.

John Donovan
Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

D |

3

N. J.

Jn^o Dunmoran

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Jn^o Dunmoran's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

John Donovan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

John Donovan's X Mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist

488
Doubodney, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35416973

2

5651

3

7007

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. J.

Am Doubdrey
Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 813 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

2

3

N. J.

1st David

Ex. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st June, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Wm. Dumboney

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 81 3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Wm. Dumboney

489

Midney, Samuel

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Midney, Samuel

490
Dougharty, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35212109	26
2	29411	27
3	2149	28
4	2462	29
5	2186	30
6	2232	31
7	2289	32
8	3123	33
9	3567	34
10	2341	35
11	2326	36
12	2322	37
13	13	38
14	06	39
15	31422114	40
16	145	41
17	37176233	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PAP436752

See also

L

3

N. J.

John Dougherty

Co., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 6*, 1777 .

Roll dated *March 23*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

In^o Dougherty⁺Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

John Dougherty

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

2

3

N. J.

John Dougharty

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Coryist

2

3

N. J.

John L. Harty

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

John Dougherty
Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *20th July*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick East Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

1

3

N. J.

Ino Dougherty
Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D

3

N. J.

John Dogherty

Priv

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

D

3

N. J.

John Dogherty

Priv. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

L

3

N. J.

John Dougherty
Plt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Harbored*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Amo Dougherty
Port., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

2

3

N. J.

John Dougherty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. Dollars 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33³⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

James Dougherty

Priv. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

D.

3

N. J.

James Dougherty
Pr. X.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Campt Steenroe Sept 6, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded at the
Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

20

3

N. J.

Jno Dougherty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following headings:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Jno Dougherty & maris

Remarks:

Number of record

27

V. Hammer

(645i)

Copysist.

29 |

3

| N. J.

John Dougherty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

John Dougherty's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

J. R. Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

John A. Murphy
Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *57*

[575]

W. S. C.
Copyist.

401
Dougherty, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 224
2
3 1306
4
5 37176517
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17P436756

See also

A

3

N. J.

James Dougherty

{ Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 13 4

Time of service 1 '1210

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Michael

29

3

N. J.

James Dougherty

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 1 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

Anderson

James Anderson
 { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *August 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *August 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *August 31st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningham's Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

0.00

0.00

Casualties *0.00*

0.00

Remarks:

0.00

0.00

0.00

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

0.00

0.00

(545) *0.00* Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

James Dougherty
, Haringhaus Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1000, 1, 1

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

1 Page *51*

[575]

1000

Copyist.

472

Roughley, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roughley, John

493
Douglas, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33414775	26
2	6395	27
3	5134	28
4	6537	29
5	371765211	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP436756

See also

2

3

N. J.

Thomas Paterson

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted Nov 23, 17

For what term During the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

98

3

N. J.

Thos. Douglas

2d, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted *Dec 8th*, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted *Nov 23rd*, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(2)

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Thomas Douglas

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$11 11 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted Nov 23

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

Thomas Conglass
Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 23, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dec 4, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 431, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Thomas Douglas

First, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$14 D 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Dec 8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

494

Rougharty, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rougharty, John

495

Rounney, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rounney, William

496
Dowdne Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413953	26	331114506
2	4015	27	3585
3	4054	28	4540
4	4097	29	3621
5	4124	30	4574
6	4157	31	3657
7	3212	32	4608
8	4193	33	3692
9	3247	34	4641
10	4228	35	3729
11	3284	36	10664
12	4253	37	3758
13	3310	38	3789
14	4270	39	3820
15	3304	40	4701
16	4324	41	4730
17	3391	42	3849
18	4358	43	4761
19	3447	44	3880
20	4396	45	4702
21	3473	46	4823
22	4434	47	3833
23	3512	48	4853
24	4471	49	3805
25	3562	50	4877

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27

3

N. J.

Samuel L. Bowdrey
Matts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Capt. Jan 30, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14-54, page.....

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Doudney

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 3 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. L. Larrison

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Dordney

Pt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . *2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service . *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Y. Curry 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Sam: Dowdney

Cpt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£⁰ 2-13s. - 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Atterson

D

3

N. J.

Saml Dowdney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Does

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jattin & Co

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Dowdney

Pt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Samuel Dodman

24, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2 - 3 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bowdrey

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13s - 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Stetson

Q

3

N. J.

Samuel Newberry

Px, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attent

D

3

N. J.

Sam'l Downey

Pr. X, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Father & Son

D

3

N. J.

Sam^r Dawdney

Pt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Dowdne

Cpt, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Downey

Cpt, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Com. Downey

Ex

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

21

3

N. J.

Saml Dowdrey

{ Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62³*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Lam¹ Dordner

Cpt., { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62¹/₃ Decs*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Sam^l Dowdney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Sam! Dowdne

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co, in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Edithson

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Dowdney

Pr^t, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Doudney

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *June 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Dowdney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Bliss
Copyist

L.

3

N. J.

Samuel Downey

Plat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sam'l Downey

Plt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Sam'l Doudney

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 178.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

W. Swan
Copyist

L

3

N. J.

Samuel Dowdne

Pvt.; { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Sam'l Downes
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
Camp at Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sam'l Downey

Co. A, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Saml Dowdney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.
Eliz Town

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. Mott
Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Sam'l Dowdne

Put.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. H. Mott
Copyist

Samuel Dowdne

Rot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Dorodney
Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cutting wood*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Sam. L. Dowdney

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Sam^l Dowdney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Doudney

Port

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Downey

P. X. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Samuel Downey

Cpt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

2

3

N. J.

Sam^l Lowdrey

Ct

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tatterson

Q

3

N. J.

Sam'l Dandarey

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Sam'l Bowdrey

Pvt.

{ Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Fuller on

A. | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Downey
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Sam'l Downey

Pot., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Samuel Doudney

Pat., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman
Copyist

Samuel Downey

Plt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

James H. Conway
 { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
 Jersey Regiment commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Samuel Dowdney

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co. 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Sam'l Doudney

1779, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Samuel L. Doudney

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*; 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Samuel Dordney

Cpt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Sam^l Doudney

Corp., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan* & *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atterson

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Sam'l L. Lardney

Int.; { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

1 killed

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Sam'l Dowdney

Capt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel D. ...

Copyist { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Saml Sawdrey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Saml Sawdrey

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545c)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

497

Rodney, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodney, Samuel

498
Downey William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35415318

26

2

6716

27

3

5365

28

4

6784

29

5

5446

30

6

6832

31

7

3506

32

8

6907

33

9

5356

34

10

7010

35

11

5704

36

12

5753

37

13

7138

38

14

5828

39

15

7506

40

16

37176532

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 43678L

See also

2

3

N. J.

William Downey

Cpt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

William Downey

for, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$28.13 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Wm Lantry

+

Per X, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

21

3

N. J.

William Downey

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2813.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

L

3

N. J.

William Lowney

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

Wm Dourney

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

2

3

N. J.

William Downey

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st June, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

William Dourney

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Francis Barber

D

3

N. J.

William Downey

Cpt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pr Furlough 1st Nov 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Wm Kinney
Lieut. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do lps*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 2 1/2 do lps*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

2

3

N. J.

William Downey

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at
Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Satterson

2

3

N. J.

William Lawrence

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Wm. Horney

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$13 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Wm. Horney

(545)

Copied

2

3

N. J.

Men Downey

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliza Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 23^d
Feby 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Wm Downey
priv { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 rolls*

Time of service *23 ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1. 18. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

William J. Joroney
William J. Joroney Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Wich. Mas. 7

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *432* page.....

[575]

Whse
 Copyist.

498
Drake Cornelius

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401366	26	35402189
2	3108	27	3906
3	3212	28	2259
4	3257	29	3975
5	3317	30	2330
6	1646	31	1404
7	3327	32	2420
8	1705	33	4110
9	3430	34	2649
10	1737	35	4175
11	3453	36	2539
12	1810	37	4248
13	3335	38	2808
14	1842	39	4315
15	3566	40	2676
16	1891	41	4381
17	3651	42	2719
18	1443	43	2263
19	3660	44	2807
20	7992	45	4431
21	3704	46	1474
22	2052	47	1431
23	3767	48	1416
24	2111	49	2007
25	3037	50	1420

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RPH 36756

See also

9

3

N. J.

Cornelous Drake

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
Jan'y 29. To Bounty paid
Cornelous Drake 20 Dol
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake
Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

July 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Comp. l. Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1777, page 271

Clase

Robert Drake

(11), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2 13 4*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 currency £ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1776

Appears on { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

George Duke

1777, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 01 3 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2 | 3 | N. J.

James Duke

(x) { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17 .

To what time paid *1777*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.30*

Time of service *2100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *5.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Com^d Drake

for { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan

5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

543)

J. E. Douglas

(Apptd)

_____, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Corr'd Drake

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17..... .

Commencement of time , 17..... .

Commencement of pay , 17..... .

To what time paid , 17..... .

Pay per month *6' 3' 10"*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 34 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company name

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Com. Dickerson

P. T. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

D

3

N. J.

Corn^d Drake
1st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(643)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

12

3

N. J.

Corn's Drase

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cumerson

Continued
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *May*, 17th.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(2) |

3

| N. J.

Corn^d Drake

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *87*

Amount *7 11 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *17*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *2.10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
Captain, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

.....
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Revolutionary War

1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *43 178*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Continuation of +
Company, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month*.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Drake
Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 18 "8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.
 Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard

Compl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *June 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

100710000 Drake

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

19

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

Cornelius Orase

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1778.
Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 2/4 Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated 1st of Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

Cornet Drake

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

15

3

N. J.

Cornelius D. Grasse

Coyle, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

22

3

N. J.

Cornelius Grasse
Corpe, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

15

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drase

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept Elizabeth Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

29

3

N. J.

Cornelius D France

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Co Elizabeth Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Came

15

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Coye, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

D

3

N. J.

Cornelius Grace
Cople,

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

15

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drase

Cople, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Cpl Eliz Th Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1779, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Corrections Drake

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 23 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company Name
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17.

To what time paid *1779*, 17.

Pay per month *1779*.

Time of service *1779*.

Whole time of service *1779*.

Subsistence *from establishment 1779*.

Amount *1779*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1779*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1779*.

Casualties *1779*.

Remarks: *1779*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

()

3

N. J.

Charles Duke

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *see establishment 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Continental State

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7³⁹/₁₀₀ doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *21¹¹/₁₀₀ 10 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *7³⁹/₁₀₀ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cornelius Drake

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz's Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

Correleous Drake

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

29

3

N. J.

Cornelius France

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Borns Drake

Corpe, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

19

3

N. J.

Corps Drake
Corpe, {

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

10

3

N. J.

Cornelius Oraske
Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 79

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

29

3

N. J.

Cornelius Grasse

Coyle, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

AG

3

N. J.

Borns & Trase

Corpe, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *500*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

22

3

N. J.

Borns Drake

Cozle, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

D

3

N. J.

Cornelius D. Case

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Cornel^d Drake

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Sum due,

29³⁰

Dollars.

Cornel^d Drake's & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(141)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Cornel Drake

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

29th

Cornel Drake's 7 marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545c)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Cornel Drake

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Cornel Drake me at Lt 10

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

500
Drewer Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35406096	26
2	7007	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

3

N. J.

Timothy Brewer

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *79*.
Elizabeth Town *Nov 23*, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 28th February

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(2)

3

N. J.

Timothy Brewer

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in
N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

501.
Dugan, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407341	26	35407812
2	8371	27	9096
3	1421	28	7859
4	8458	29	4140
5	7380	30	7726
6	8544	31	9186
7	8581	32	5961
8	8622	33	1222
9	7425	34	8615
10	8665	35	7272
11	7464	36	5003
12	8501	37	1086
13	751	38	8133
14	7497	39	9301
15	8772	40	8340
16	7343	41	1138
17	8517	42	1379
18	7525	43	5218
19	8537	44	9419
20	7621	45	2339
21	8525	46	1237
22	1521	47	1071
23	8944	48	
24	7718	49	37433435
25	7763	50	3380

Number of personal papers herein

None. 77436752

See also

3

N. J.

William Sugar
Hannigans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Oct 2, 1777*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *lost to the war, 3480*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *31*

D

3

N. J.

Wm Dugan

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

2-13-4

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

M. Smith

William Dugan

Lev, { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service *2 months*.

Subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Amount *80 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William L. Fisher

Fisher, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22, 13, 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Langan

Langan, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 3. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Flanigan
 { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *243 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 23.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

29

3

N. J.

William Sugan

For { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

K. Cameron

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

William H. Meyer

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

William Dugan

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

W. D. Field

2

3

N. J.

Wm. J. J. J.

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ad J. J. J.

Copyist.

221

3

N. J.

William Lagan

ser, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Anderson's Company

Anderson's Company, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service *2 m.*

Subsistence *5 f. 00*

Amount *5 f. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

William J. Dugan

1772, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *1023 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

W. J. Dugan

2 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Flanigan
for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

2

3

N. J.

Wm. Dugan

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

D 1

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

Col., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Handwritten signature

Samuel Flanigan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

2

3

N. J.

William I. Iugan

Ser., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzels

29

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Per

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

R

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Pop { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tailey Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

William L. Tugan

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

10

3

N. J.

William Dugan

For { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

K9

3

N. J.

Will Dugan

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

Wm. Dugan

Co.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

19

3

N. J.

William Jagan

Pol { Capt. Joseph A. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sacre Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

AG

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Priv, { Capt. Joseph L. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

29

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph L. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

Samuel Flanigan

1771, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 50*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7*

Amount *13 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

William Dugan

1827, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.43 dollars*

Time of service *1. 1799*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50 13 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Sugan

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William L. ...

..., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *2⁰⁰ 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *See month ...*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12⁰⁰ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21
3

N. J.

*William Sugan**Wm*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/dall*Time of service *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 15 dall*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/dall*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ed. A. Hill
Copyist.

William Sugan

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Morgan

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 1/2 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

William L. Ryan

at, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaninham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Stapled

29

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizh. Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Waiting on major

Scribner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

29 | **3** | **N. J.**

William Sugan

For, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1770.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

W. J.

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War 3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He Furloughed for
3 days June 9 - 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rayway or Quibl Town
Com

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

HQ

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Cor, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

W | **3** | **N. J.**

William Dugan

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

W

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Per

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

William Driggan

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60/100*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzels
Copyist.

19

3

N. J.

William Duggan

X

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

William Dugan

Appears with the rank of *1st* *Put* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

28

William Dugan's X mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(546i)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist

D |

3

N. J.

Wm Dugan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Wm Dugan's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(645i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

502

Duggan, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, William

503

Anglas, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anglas, Thomas

504

Mullamore Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullamore Robert

505

Dallamore Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallamore Robert

506

Moran, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moran, John

507
Duncan Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33409524	26	33411059
2	10593	27	09919
3	10631	28	11108
4	10667	29	09969
5	09581	30	11156
6	10704	31	10019
7	10741	32	11204
8	10773	33	10094
9	09619	34	11151
10	10811	35	10142
11	09153	36	11295
12	10848	37	10158
13	09687	38	11338
14	10882	39	11231
15	09721	40	11371
16	10913	41	11371
17	09753	42	37176589
18	10029	43	
19	09751	44	
20	10054	45	
21	09811	46	
22	10981	47	
23	09541	48	
24	11225	49	
25	09751	50	

Number of personal papers herein

From serials. R.P. 436786

See also

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Capt, Cliffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 31, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

At Mar, 16, 78, Omitted.
May, 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4 A, page 1

21

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sgt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 8 to April 30 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due York currency \$3⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Serjeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$8, dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Gifford
Caryist

(8)

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Corruly

Copist

Joseph Duncan

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Anno*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$3.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joseph Duncan
Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *\$8.00* dollars.
Time of service *10* days.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *\$3.00*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties
Remarks:

Sept 17, { *William Gifford's Co., 3d*
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$ 8 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 30 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Joseph Duncan

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ *1* dollar .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *3 1/4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Joseph Duncan

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$8* *daily*

Time of service *11/11/1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. J.

Col. Duncan

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed *March 31*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Robert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec., 1777 to Jan. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

William Gifford
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
Sergeant, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *\$ 8 dolls*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service *1 Mo*.

Subsistence *1 Mo*.

Amount *\$ 8 dolls*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8 dolls*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

Joseph Nuneau

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 3 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sept. 1778
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 1/2* .

Time of service *10 days* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 " 14 " 1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank 16th*
instant

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Ct., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 16*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 " 6 " 8 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for Duncan
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6 33 cents*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st *William*
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st* *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st* *May*, 17.

To what time paid *1st* *May*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3* *dollars*.

Time of service *1* *year*.

Whole time of service *1* *year*.

Subsistence *1* *year*.

Amount *2 1/3* *dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3* *dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1* *year*.

Casualties *1* *year*.

Remarks: *1* *year*.

21

3

N. J.

William Gifford

21, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 " 10 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph ...
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph J. ...
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *25 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 " 3 " 1 " 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick J. J. J. J.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*13 2 3 for 11*

Time of service.....*1 1/2*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*12 5 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Sept. Duncan
Sept., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 10/16* .

Time of service *6 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 00 3/4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

 -----, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1788 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

21

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Dr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *7 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

{ *Camp Vally Forge*
April 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reduced to the Ranks

16th

March

Abert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778 .
{ *Camp Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks *On furlough.* _____ .

Abert.

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks *On Command* _____ .

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

2

3

N. J.

J. Duncan

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On furlow.

2

3

N. J.

For. Duncan
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Robert

(543)

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command .

Albert .

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Albert

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command .

Hert.

Joseph Duncan

William Gifford's Co., 3d
_____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 " 13 " 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated

Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Command.

Abert.

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Duncan
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 27 Feb'y.*

Abert.

508
Dunham Lewis Ford

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25101332	26	35401150
2	0957	27	1448
3	1343	28	1454
4	0997	29	1510
5	1352	30	1544
6	1008	31	1454
7	1357	32	1526
8	1018	33	1526
9	1307	34	1526
10	1027	35	1526
11	1373	36	1495
12	1037	37	1509
13	1384	38	1526
14	1028	39	37426097
15	1392	40	6604
16	1401	41	6713
17	1058	42	9704
18	1408	43	33200
19	1057	44	3209
20	1416	45	3219
21	1115	46	3241
22	1423	47	3337
23	1432	48	3337
24	1448	49	3717 6602
25	1450	50	3911 3801

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP436782

See also.....

1)

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Durbin
Surg., *3d* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st April*

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, *Surgeon*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Feb. 21*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Harrison
Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Lewis D. Durham
Surgeon, Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11:51, page

[575]

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Levin C. Dickinson

Appears with rank of *Surgeon* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Enlistment May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

J E Douglas

Copyist

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov 1 to 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Jan'y 1st, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

(543i)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jer-
sey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug 31* to *Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties, *On Furlow 28th Oct^r*

Remarks:

L H Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Dec 1 to 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan 1, 17

Casualties, *On Furlough*

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

(543i)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgeon,

3^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 1st, 1778.

Remarks: Now (1818) living in
N. Jersey

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dinham

Surgⁿ { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22 - 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Stanton

B

3

N. J.

Lewis Bingham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 2 Dols. per day

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 24 - 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Surg, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Father m

Q

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Surg.ⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2 Dols per day

Time of service 31 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 34 - 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tattersall

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Argⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 40

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G. Allen

D

3

N. J.

Levis Drumham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 2 dollars per day

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 40 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £40-16^s

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Gallerson

D

3

N. J.

Levis F. Drunkham

Surg. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars per day*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 40 - 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

F. M. M.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Augⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 36.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Paterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Drumham

Augⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 80.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Surgⁿ { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2 dollars pr day*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 24 - 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

N. J.

Lewis F. Dunham

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.
N^o deficiencies *68*

Nº deficiencies, 68

£ 1 s. 0 d. 9 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(b45i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

3

N. J.

James D. ...
Surg., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st May 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1st May 1778*, 17 .

Commissioned *1st May 1778*, 17 .

Enlisted *1st May 1778*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

3

N. J.

Lewis Ford Denham

Surg. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pharson

3

N. J.

James H. Lankham

119, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

(544)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James B. Denham

Surgeon, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb* x _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

In per long

D

3

N. J.

Lewis F. Denham

Surgeon { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *January 22*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Denham

(544)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Denham

King, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

(544)

W. J. J. J.
Copyist.

D | **3** | **N. J.**
Lewis Sherman
Surg. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

3

N. J.

David Lord Dickinson
Sergeant, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.Commissioned *July 1*, 17*76*.Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

D | **3** | **N. J.**

James F. Denham
Surg., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

3

N. J.

James L. ...
... { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1st 1778*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunkham

Surgⁿ { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$36.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

L

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Augⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *FEB*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 36-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgeon, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dollars*

Amount *of pay York £36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Latimer

2

3

N. J.

Norris Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

O. E. 14 days N. E. 14 days
Subsistence 17 dollars 140 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 207 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. H. H. H.

2

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surg. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 300 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Satterton

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

L

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *300 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

Lewis F. Dumbarton

Regt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1879*, 17*th*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*th*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 71*, 17*th*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *corrected*

3 | N. J.

Lewis F. Gunkham
Surg., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.
10th Dec 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

3

N. J.

Lewis T. Dranharn

Surg. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick Morristown*

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James H. H. H. H.

Aug, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 21*, 1779.

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1779.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

3

N. J.

Elias F. Dumbaum

2d, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *6th Jan. Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

3

N. J.

James S. Dinkham

Surg. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Surgⁿ, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo's

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 300 Dollars per Mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 720 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patten

2

3

2 J.

Dunham

Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Surgeon Dunham Abs. with
leave

Number of record :

273

5484;

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N. J.

Lewis Durkham

Aug

5' 2

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Noted

17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545m)

B. Lammert

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey
Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Ander-
son Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our
names Respectively for April May June & July
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum paid, Dollars.

Lewis Dunham Surg

Remarks: *p.d.*

Number of record :

11

(5451)

W. B. Patterson

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Lewis Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Surgⁿ* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

90

L^{ut} Dunham Surgⁿ

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545t)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

509

Rumivan, John

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumivan, John

510

Lumley Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumley Patrick

511

Lumley, Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumley, Patrick

512

Lumley Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Lumley Patrick

513
Dumlevy Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumlevy Patrick

514

Dumlevy Patrick

**3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumlevy Patrick

515
Dunlevy, Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414261	26	35413766
2	3327	27	3795
3	4297	28	3837
4	3351	29	4717
5	4331	30	4746
6	3398	31	3863
7	4365	32	4767
8	3449	33	3226
9	4403	34	4798
10	3497	35	4829
11	4441	36	3965
12	3518	37	4835
13	4477	38	3945
14	3352	39	3743375
15	4512	40	3976
16	3599	41	37176529
17	4554	42	
18	3635	43	
19	4588	44	
20	3675	45	
21	4622	46	
22	3710	47	
23	4652	48	
24	3736	49	
25	4674	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH36756

See also

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlavin
Motts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 11

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 431, page

Wise

21

3

N. J.

Patrick Dummer

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Decs

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L.

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunleavy

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

(543)

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Duniéri

Int, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Sgt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Aid*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Paterson

(545)

Copyist.

Patience Pennington

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunne

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 3 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Atterson

Patrick Dunlevy

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunnevi

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Allen

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eli's Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Pt*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Q

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

P. X, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Settled on

3

N. J.

Patrick L. L. L.

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *not placed*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Duniere

Int, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

91

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Plt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attorney

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Dunlevi

Plt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Plt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Pt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

3

N. J.

Patrick L. L. L.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dumbler

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Home on roll. Antecedent by line.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. H. H.

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunne

Co., { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

of

3

N. J.

Patriark Dunlevy

Pot, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board Co 3

1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunbar

Det., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777.

Roll dated March 8, 1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 2d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6th Co. 1st Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunne

Prst, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 20/90 Does*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Duniery

Prt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

New Est 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Pt , { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Put., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Eastern Oct 16, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patrick L. Dunbar

Pat., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Samuel L. Llewellyn
Major, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dumbley⁺

Det., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunlevy

Art, { Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunleavy

Pr. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

L | **3** | **N. J.**

Patrick Dunlevy

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined 2*

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunnevi

Prx, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

2

3

N. J.

Samuel Dunbar
Port, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119,*

L

3

N. J.

Patrick Linnley

Plt., { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D

3

N. J.

Patrick Dunne

Cpt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

(545)

Copyist.

Patrick Hunkley

Pat., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patrick Donlevy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April, May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Patrick Donlevy - x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545r)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

20

3

N. J.

Patrick Donlevy

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Patrick Donlevy 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Patrick Donlevy's X mark

Number of record

30

(645m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

516
Dunn William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35406786	26
2	37176541	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

AP436786

See also

D.

3

N. J.

Wm Dunn

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Steenroe Sept 10, 1780.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

12

3

N. J.

William Dunn

Coxs

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Omit d. Augth 180

Gene settle mt

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 52

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

517

Donovan, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Donovan, John

518
Edell, John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edell, John.

✓ Ellis 519 Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	250	26	33	4158
2		84	27		85
3		21	28		82
4			29		83
5			30		84
6			31		85
7			32		86
8			33		87
9			34		88
10			35		89
11			36		90
12			37		91
13			38		92
14			39		93
15			40		94
16			41		95
17			42		96
18			43		97
19			44		98
20			45		99
21			46		100
22			47		101
23			48		102
24			49		103
25			50		104

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 36786

See also

Dayton's Batt. N.J.

3

N. J.

Amiel, Elias
Passes Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb, 14, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *2 yrs.*

Casualties *Wounded May 28, 1777, and
 Co. 7, 1777, Feb, 10, 80*

Remarks: *i*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *67*

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 13. 4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yks currency 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Sam^l Ellis

Priv^t, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

San^t Ellie

(Pot.), { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 22. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pr X, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13. S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ³/₃ dollar
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 13 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13. S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

60

3

N. J.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Libanon

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 1 1 2 2 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

John Ross

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

Sam^l Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan, 17 78.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 1 Mo

Amount 22.13 & 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.13 & 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E. | 3 | N. J.

San^t Ellie

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 m v.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £ 13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

David Ollie

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 L. 13 s 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gitsm

E

3

N. J.

Dan^d Ellis

Pr^t, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Jan^l Ellis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Saml Ellis

Privt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E. | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Saml Ellis

Prst, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Dan^l Ellis
Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Prt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 doll

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-13-41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(W. M. Gibson)

E.

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Rox, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hill*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Port, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. ...

E

3

N. J.

Dan'l Ellis

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. J. [Signature]

Copyist

C

3

N. J.

Dan'l Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Camp~~ Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Camp & Light House
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliza town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Reg't, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Outstanding*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Not, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

Sam^l Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 13 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(S)

3

N. J.

Dan^l Ellis

(P. F.)

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

on the new established 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11³⁰

dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

San^d Ellis

Pvt.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

of pay &c

16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W W Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Dan^d Ellis

Priv.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W M Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pvt.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount 16⁶⁰ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Daniel Ellis

Co., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.
Franklin Elizabeth town
Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Unit 2
Unit 2, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Green*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *As per Mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

James Ellis
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *in* _____, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2nd Co. 1st Regt. N.J.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Pat., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Ellis

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

William

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Elliss

Det, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan Easton*
Oct 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Pequet*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

David Ellis

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on demand*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Daniel Ellis

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 21*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

San^t Ellis

Priv.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

1^{mt} 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

21⁸⁰ 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Disch^d Feby 10. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 10 Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

8

3

N. J.

Sam^l Ellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

28

Sam^l Ellis x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

26

(545t)

J. K. Hamner

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Danl Ellis

4th mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(548)

E. R. Thornton

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

Daniel Ellis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Sum p^d,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Daniel Ellis x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

520
Ehwell Amariah

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37176669	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

E

3

N. J.

Amos E. Lowell

Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

3

N. J.

Amosiah Owell

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *24 d.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlist June 6th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

J. A. D. Field

Copyist.

5

3

N. J.

Amosah Sweet

Pr, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 177*5*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

Company (1864)

1864 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Amoriah Ellwell

Pro { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Limaria Clewell

John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 40 11*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13 1*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Amariah Ellwell

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Amasa O. Smith

-----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *12, 12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flannigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E-

3

N. J.

Ameriah Ellwell

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1798.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Samuel Flaningham

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600.00*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Amariah Ellwell

Pay { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

E

3

N. J.

Amariah Ellwell

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Admitted

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Amoriah Ellwell

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

85

3

N. J.

Amariah Howell

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Amoriah Ellwell

By { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Company

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Amorah Elwell

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 6 mch 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 6 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Amoriah, Elwell
Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 6, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

disch'd Mar, 1779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *17* *69* page *69*

[575]

Copyist.

521

Emmens John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmons John.

522
Ommens John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ommens John.

523
Commons, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436752

See also

O.

3

N. J.

John Emmens
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 13 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmans
Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct. 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

In^c Emmens

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3/1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmine
Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitd in Aug^t

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Common
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmens
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmene
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. H. Libbey

E

3

N. J.

John Emmine

Prof. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2⁰⁰ 1³⁰ 4

Time of service 1⁰⁰ Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 2⁰⁰ 1³⁰ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

John Simmons
Russell Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 22, 1777.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *dischd 10 Feb, 10, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *1762*, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmens

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Geo. Common
Prst., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Mr. (Commons)
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *643 d. 9 c.*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abot.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Ino Emmers

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp to Eliz Town*
Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by*

Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Emmens
Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.
 Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Cannon

Port., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cutting Wood*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Rot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sub. for name*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Plt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated, *Month of June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmens

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated, ~~Camp~~ Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y^s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmens

Pat., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

John Emmens
Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

John Emmens
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Jno Emmons
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

John Emmens
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibbon

E.

3

N. J.

Mrs Commons

Pr. T. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Ino Omone

Plt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Libem

E.

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Ino Emmons

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibbon

(545)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. J.

John Emmons
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Prf. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Ino Emmons
Capt.

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars.

Amount

of pay &c 16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Ino Emmons
Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 16⁶⁰ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmons

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Ino Commons

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

John Emmins
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

John Emmens
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-13-41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Libson

E

3

N. J.

Jno Emmore
Capt.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establish 4²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

New Brunswick
Feb., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
 Roll dated *Camp Elias Dayton*
Feb. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on board*

butty wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3 | **3** | **N. J.**

John Emmanis

Kat., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Eaton June 11*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E | **3** | **N. J.**

Joe Emmons

Det., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warrington July 1, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Rose' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Geo. Emmons

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gen. Sullivan's*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E | **3** | **N. J.**

Ino Emmons

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Emerson

Det., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11. 5*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emmons

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

cutting wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross' Co.

Co., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See roll of 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

In^o Ommons
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mth 10 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21⁸⁰/₉₀ doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch^d Feby 10 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Imo Commons

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y^{rs}*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 10 Feby*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. J.

Mr. Simmons

Receipt Roll

“We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779”

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

58

2nd semester X mark

Remarks: _____

26

(6451)

Q. R. Zimmermann

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Jno Emmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names. Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum p^d,26⁰⁰

Dollars.

John Emmons X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(F4-i)

J. A. Hammer

Copyist.

N. J.

2' Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Mess Roll

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: _____

E. L. Thomson

Copyright.

524
Emmons, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35507304	26
2	37176667	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

77P436786

See also

E

3

N. J.

John Commons

Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 22*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 21*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

3

N. J.

John Omous
Haningtons Co.,
 3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

} *Feb, 22, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

(lost, April 24, 77)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1464*, page.....

See also

(1)

3

N. J.

John English
Nichersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

less 1st Sept. 30, 78.
Must June

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 69, page.....

6

3

N. J.

the English

11, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 15 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Insurance 2 15 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Company
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

in English

11, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
11, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 to 6 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 to 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John English
for, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

3d Co. 3d N. J.

✓ { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

John English
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2 1/2*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

67

3

N. J.

the English

1777, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *10² 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

English
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____.

_____.

(515) *Copyist.*

6

3

N. J.

John E. ...

1777 } Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

643.

J. D. ...

E

3

N. J.

John English
} Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *du war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

E-

3

N. J.

John English
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Am. English

16., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 " 6 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Entered in company pay roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Carroll
Clerk.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17⁵⁸ .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6.50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

in English
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *12.50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17⁵⁸ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *243 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John English
Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1778.
Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E-

3

N. J.

John English
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Left Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

5

3

N. J.

John English

Priv., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May +

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E

3

N. J.

John English

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Capt Elizabeth Town July 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

8-

3

N. J.

John English
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E-

3

N. J.

John English

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Capt Eliz Th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E-

3

N. J.

John English
pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town 9/16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English

Per — { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

5

3

N. J.

John English

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 6th Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

John English

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

17- { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1788, 1788 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 1788 .

Time of service 1788 .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 1788 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

English
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 months*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

See Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 2 50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 25 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Am English

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6.73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *now established 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

English
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Am. Civil War

11, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17th .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$10.00 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$12.00 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E

3

N. J.

John English

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated 6p Eliz & Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E

3

N. J.

John English
Cor

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Mar 23

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English
Per

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aply, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E

3

N. J.

John English

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E.

3

N. J.

John English

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E

3

N. J.

John English
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English
Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

John English

_____, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *and* *Feb*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 75* *dolls*

Time of service *2* *months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *57* *dolls*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* *75* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/80 dollars*

Time of service *11 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

5

3

N. J.

English
For

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

Bj

3

N. J.

John English
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Butcher _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

John English
Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butcher

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Pickerson
Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Jn: English

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Jn: English's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(645i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

John English
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

John English's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

⁵²⁶
Esda^l John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esda^l John.

527
Esdell John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esdell, John.

528
Edsell, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540500	26	3541124
2	3540500	27	3540500
3	3540500	28	3540500
4	3540500	29	3540500
5	3540500	30	3540500
6	3540500	31	37176665
7	3540500	32	3540500
8	3540500	33	3540500
9	3540500	34	3540500
10	3540500	35	3540500
11	3540500	36	3540500
12	3540500	37	3540500
13	3540500	38	3540500
14	3540500	39	3540500
15	3540500	40	3540500
16	3540500	41	3540500
17	3540500	42	3540500
18	3540500	43	3540500
19	3540500	44	3540500
20	3540500	45	3540500
21	3540500	46	3540500
22	3540500	47	3540500
23	3540500	48	3540500
24	3540500	49	3540500
25	3540500	50	3540500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP436782

See also

3

N. J.

John Osdel
Musick, Biffards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 31, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Died, Nov. 7, 1777*
Sept. 24, 1778

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *467*, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Enlist

at, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 23 dalls*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

61

3

N. J.

John C. Edel

(11), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 "13" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned to the ranks*
(Oct The 31)

C. Edel
Copyist

E

3

N. J.

In^o Esdell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reduced to the Ranks,*
8th ber 31st .

Abert.

C

3

N. J.

Geo Goodell

Geo, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 113* *dolls*

Time of service *2200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 3 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Goodell

Oppinst

3

N. J.

John C. Cull

John C. Cull, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 78 "*

Time of service *1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 78 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

N. J.

John Esdell

Drum²

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

Capt. Gifford

L. Gifford, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 1/2* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 18 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Oliver Goodell

Armed, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *745 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

(545)

Goodell

Copied

John C. Coddell

Broken, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *\$713* *dollars*

Time of service *One*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9* *18* *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

John Cordal

Order, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 8 to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 "18" "8"

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due for burning \$2 "18" "8"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cordal

E

3

N. J.

John Esdell

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of { From the time of enlistment
to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed March 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Albert.

(543)

Copyist.

(5)

3

N. J.

John C. Crotch

1214, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Sept 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*3 Dollars*

Time of service.....*31 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Sept*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry
Coryasi

E

3

N. J.

John Esdel

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Diserted 24th Sep^{tr}

Albert.

John C. Cadel

1778, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *9*

Amount *22 30 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

N. J.

John Esdel

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com?

Abert.

Robert Goodell

(111), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ & 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 1/3⁰⁰ 1/4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

N. J.

Mr. Esdell
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

John Eckel

1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *22 25 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

E

3

N. J.

Mr. Esdell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

John Cole

1778, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*May*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 23 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*22 " 3 2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

E

3

N. J.

John Esdele

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

3

N. J.

John C. Sidel

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*April*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$67.30 dollars*.....

Time of service.....*1 year*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$2.13*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby
Corynst

E

3

N. J.

John Esdel

Privt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated { April, 1778
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Aberk.

1778
 -----, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 13 00* -----

Time of service *1 mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 13 00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

E

3

N. J.

John Essdel

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Abert.

John Goodell

17th, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 17*.

Commencement of pay *July 17*.

To what time paid *July 17*.

Pay per month *\$ 6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 1/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

N. J.

John Edell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

1864
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*28*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*28*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*28*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*28*.

Pay per month *\$6.25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3.

N. J.

John Esdell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

E

3

N. J.

John Esdell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abt.

529

Next number

Ewing George.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ewing George

Evans, Edith

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

N. J.

Eliz^h Evans

5 mess., Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

Previous number 530

Evans Emanuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354	2597	26	354	750
2		8037	27		356
3		8874	28		258
4		7672	29		6
5		883	30		638
6		8882	31		838
7		8830	32		638
8		7786	33		8
9		888	34		8732
10		888	35		8847
11		888	36		8883
12		888	37		888
13		888	38		888
14		888	39		888
15		888	40		888
16		888	41		37176662
17		7825	42		
18		8305	43		
19		8800	44		
20		8800	45		
21		8800	46		
22		8800	47		
23		8800	48		
24		8800	49		
		8800	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R436782

See also

3

N. J.

Manuel Evans
Rosser Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Killed, Mar. 24, 79, taken &
execut^d, Feby. 80.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11-62*, page *111*

E.

3

N. J.

Emanuel Orvan

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2. 13. 14.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of currency 2. 13. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emmanuel Evans

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Oman^l Evans^l

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Libson

E.

3

N. J.

Oman^d Evans

Pr^t. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Manuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Port., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick & Absent*

Remarks: _____

Term

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

Oman^l Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Oman^l Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dorton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E. | 3 | N. J.

Oman^d Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Oman^d Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Libson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Priv

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

O.

3

N. J.

Simon Evans

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 28.13 & 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Oman^d Evans

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Oman^d Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 14 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2.13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Eman'l Evans

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mech 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emal Evans

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. J. Evans

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Crunch Valley Forge May 2*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thompson
Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated *Mount Holly June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

5

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Put in, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Reg't., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emanil Evans

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Emanuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town
Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Emanuel Evans

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz. Town Dec 17, 1788.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Emanuel Evans

Private, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by*

private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

Oman^l Evans

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Emanuel Evans

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was examined*

for medical service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E.

3

N. J.

Company Muster Roll

1st., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d. Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 23* 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See General*

Journal of the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Emanuel Evans

Vol., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Remained in army*

2 _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Oman^d Evans
Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Emanuel Evans

Not, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *8* *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pro-undis*

Sentence of death

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Emanuel Evans

5 mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

(548)

E. L. Thompson

Copyist.

531
Ewing, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	7426123	42	
18	6619	43	
19	3274	44	
20	3307	45	
21	3317	46	
22	37176668	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

3

N. J.

George Dwing
Ensn, *Hagans* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Sept, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned April 29
78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *62*

E

3

N. J.

Ewing
8th Ensn

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, 17

Date of Promotion, Nov 11, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted, 2^d Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 20

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

0

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Meloy

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Ensign, { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 20

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

George E. Wemy
Ensign, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Me tray

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 20*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Meloy

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Ensign { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *91*

£ *1* s. *7* d. *7 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign, *3^d Jersey* Regiment,
Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Max-
well's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Feb'y 1st, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Geo. Ewings
Ensign { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 20

Time of service 29 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 14s - 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Resigned 29th April

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

E

3

N. J.

Gen. Ewing

Ensign

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned April 27
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign { Late Hennion's Co., 3drd Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Ensign

Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Beeky Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Geo Ewing

Ensign { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 24* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. L. L.

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing

Ensign, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

E

3

N. J.

George Ewing
Ensign { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

Geo: Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third
Jersey Regiment from the 1st of February 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17 ..

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *20* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £ *96* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E 1 3 | N. J.

Ewing
ns, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

*Supernumerary Not re-
commended*

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT

The Adjutant General's Office

Person calling: Mr. Thomes

Tel. No. 295 - Na. Ar.

Information requested:

Record of

Name or subject:

George Ewing - 3d New Jersey

Org: Regiment

under Col. Elias Dayton.

Dates of Service:

Remarks:

Referred to: Mrs/ Nichols.

11-29-40

Report:

By

Date:

25-

Capt Robert Hague Co

Company Sergeant

3 NY Regt

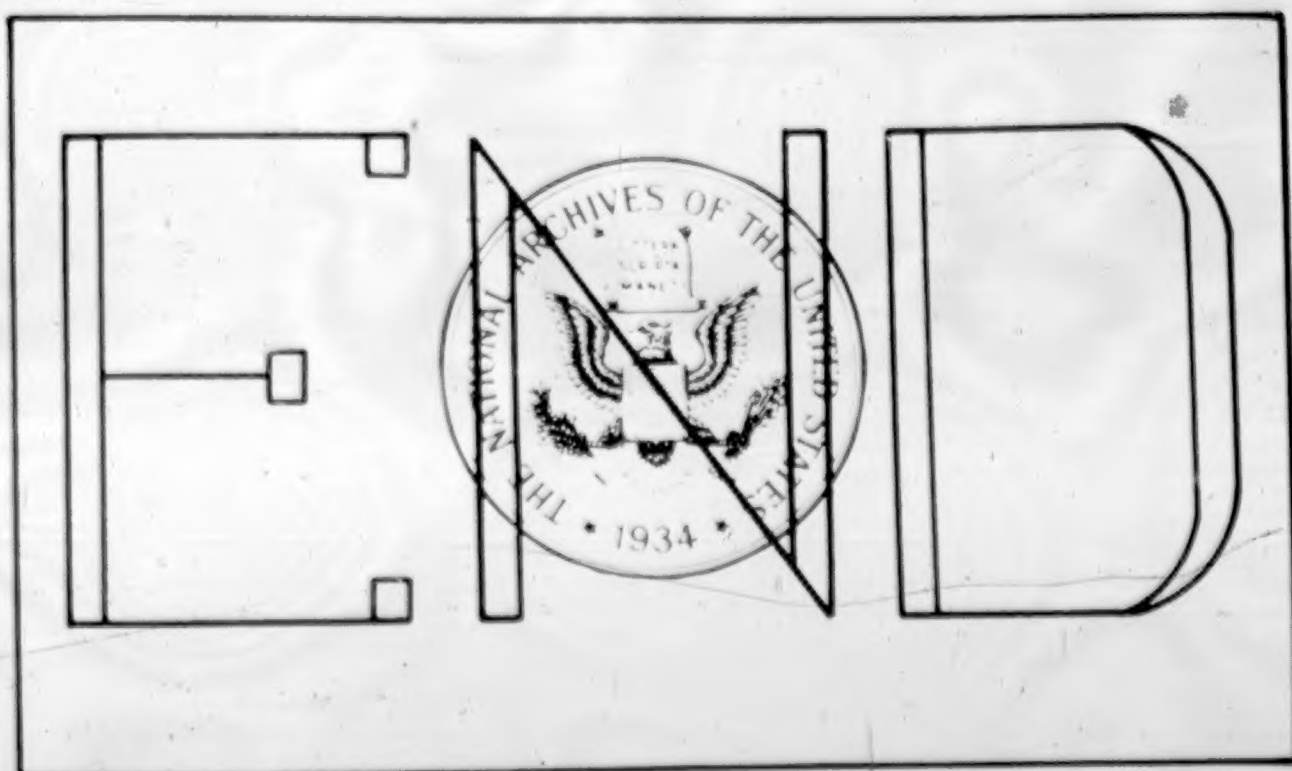
over

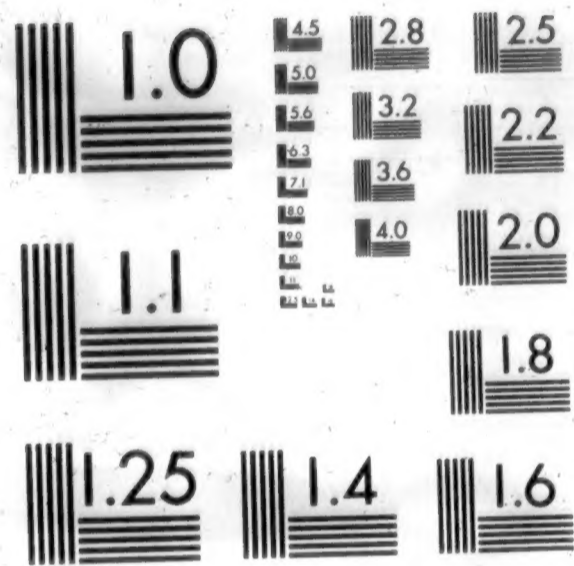
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

619

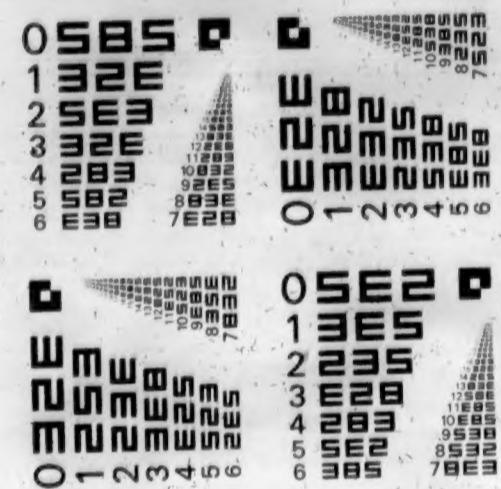




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

11